

MICHIGAN DISTRICT



2012

NINETY-NINTH ANNUAL ASSEMBLY JOURNAL

SESSION HELD AT

**INDIAN LAKE NAZARENE CAMP
VICKSBURG, MICHIGAN
JULY 8-9**

Ninety-Ninth
Annual Assembly Journal
of the
Michigan District
Church of the Nazarene

Session held at
Indian Lake Nazarene Camp
Vicksburg, Michigan
July 8-9, 2012



Dr. J. K. Warrick
General Superintendent



Dr. John Seaman
District Superintendent



ORDINATION SERVICE, July 8, 2012
Indian Lake Nazarene Camp Tabernacle, Vicksburg, Michigan
District Superintendent Dr. John Seaman, Ordinand Jesse S. Briles, Mrs. Jenna Briles, District Secretary Rev. Mark Walker,
General Superintendent Dr. J.K. Warrick

DISTRICT ASSEMBLIES OF THE MICHIGAN DISTRICT

	Date	Location	General Supt.	District Supt.	District Sec.	District Treas.
1 st	Dec. 9 – 13, 1914	Grand Rapids		A. H. Kauffman	A. T. Harris	William J. Cross
2 nd	Sept. 15 – 19, 1915	Lansing		A. H. Kauffman	A. T. Harris	William J. Cross
3 rd	Sept. 13 – 17, 1916	Grand Rapids	E. F. Walker	Ira E. Miller	John A. Dolson	L. H. Humphrey
4 th	Sept. 26 – 30, 1917	Lansing	R. T. Williams	C. L. Bradley	W. R. Gilley	L. H. Humphrey
5 th	Sept. 4 – 8, 1918	Grand Rapids	J. W. Goodwin	C. L. Bradley	W. R. Gilley	A. J. Bush
6 th	Aug. 27 – 31, 1919	Nashville	R. T. Williams	C. L. Bradley	W. R. Gilley	A. J. Bush
7 th	Sept. 8 – 12, 1920	Caro	R. T. Williams	C. L. Bradley	W. R. Gilley	A. J. Bush
8 th	Sept. 21 – 25, 1921	Lansing	J. W. Goodwin	R. V. Starr	lone Plowman	A. J. Bush
9 th	Sept. 6 – 10, 1922	Gaines	R. T. Williams	R. V. Starr	lone Plowman	A. J. Bush
10 th	Aug. 29 – Sept. 2, 1923	Detroit	J. W. Goodwin	C. Preston Roberts	lone Plowman	A. J. Bush
11 th	Sept. 10 – 14, 1924	Grand Rapids	R. T. Williams	C. Preston Roberts	lone Plowman	A. J. Bush
12 th	Sept. 16 – 20, 1925	Lansing	J. W. Goodwin	Steuben D. Cox	lone Plowman	A. J. Bush
13 th	Aug. 11 – 15, 1926	Flint	H. F. Reynolds	Steuben D. Cox	lone Plowman	W. W. Clay
14 th	Aug. 31 – Sept. 4, 1927	Vicksburg	R. T. Williams	Steuben D. Cox	lone Plowman	W. W. Clay
15 th	Aug. 15 – 19, 1928	Vicksburg	J. W. Goodwin	R. V. Starr	lone Plowman	W. W. Clay
16 th	Aug. 9 – 11, 1929	Vicksburg	R. T. Williams	R. V. Starr	lone Plowman	W. W. Clay
17 th	Aug. 6 – 13, 1930	Vicksburg	J. B. Chapman	R. V. Starr	lone Plowman	W. W. Clay
18 th	Aug. 5 – 9, 1931	Vicksburg	R. T. Williams	R. V. Starr	lone Plowman	W. W. Clay
19 th	Aug. 3 – 7, 1932	Vicksburg	J. W. Goodwin	R. V. Starr	lone Plowman	W. W. Clay
20 th	Aug. 2 – 6, 1933	Vicksburg	J. B. Chapman	R. V. Starr	H. V. Muxworthy	W. W. Clay
21 st	Aug. 1 – 6, 1934	Vicksburg	R. T. Williams	R. V. Starr	H. V. Muxworthy	W. W. Clay
22 nd	July 31 – Aug. 4, 1935	Vicksburg	J. W. Goodwin	R. V. Starr	H. V. Muxworthy	W. W. Clay
23 rd	Aug. 11 – 16, 1936	Vicksburg	J. B. Chapman	R. V. Starr	Oscar J. Finch	W. W. Clay
24 th	Aug. 10 – 15, 1937	Vicksburg	R. T. Williams	R. V. Starr	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
25 th	Aug. 16 – 21, 1938	Vicksburg	R. T. Williams	R. V. Starr	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
26 th	Aug. 16 – 20, 1939	Vicksburg	J. W. Goodwin	R. V. Starr	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
27 th	July 31 – Aug. 2, 1940	Vicksburg	J. B. Chapman	R. V. Starr	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
28 th	July 30 – Aug. 2, 1941	Vicksburg	R. T. Williams	R. V. Starr	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
29 th	July 29 – Aug. 1, 1942	Vicksburg	Orval J. Nease	R. V. Starr	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
30 th	July 29 – Aug. 1, 1943	Vicksburg	J. B. Chapman	R. V. Starr	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
31 st	Aug. 2 – 4, 1944	Vicksburg	J. B. Chapman	Seldon D. Kelley	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
32 nd	Aug. 1-4, 1945	Vicksburg	R. T. Williams	W. W. McGuire	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay

33 rd	July 31 – Aug. 2, 1946	Vicksburg	H. V. Miller	W. W. McGuire	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
34 th	July 30 – Aug. 1, 1947	Vicksburg	Hardy C. Powers	W. W. McGuire	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
35 th	July 14 – 16, 1948	Vicksburg	H.V. Miller	W. W. McGuire	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
36 th	July 13 – 16, 1949	Vicksburg	Hardy C. Powers	Orville L. Maish	Herbert W. Thomas	W. W. Clay
37 th	July 12 – 14, 1950	Vicksburg	G. B. Williamson	Orville L. Maish	Herbert W. Thomas	Harry T. Stanley
38 th	July 11 – 13, 1951	Vicksburg	Samuel Young	Orville L. Maish	Herbert W. Thomas	Harry T. Stanley
39 th	July 16 – 19, 1952	Vicksburg	Hardy C. Powers	Orville L. Maish	Ed Peterman	Harry T. Stanley
40 th	July 15 – 17, 1953	Vicksburg	D. I. Vanderpool	Orville L. Maish	Ed Peterman	Harry T. Stanley
41 st	July 14 – 16, 1954	Vicksburg	Hugh C. Benner	Orville L. Maish	Ed Peterman	Harry T. Stanley
42 nd	July 13 – 15, 1955	Vicksburg	Samuel Young	Orville L. Maish	Ed Peterman	Harry T. Stanley
43 rd	July 11 – 13, 1956	Vicksburg	Hardy C. Powers	Orville L. Maish	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
44 th	Aug. 14 – 15, 1957	Vicksburg	G. B. Williamson	Orville L. Maish	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
45 th	Aug. 20 – 21, 1958	Vicksburg	Hugh C. Benner	Orville L. Maish	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
46 th	July 15 – 16, 1959	Vicksburg	Hardy C. Powers	Orville L. Maish	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
47 th	July 12 – 15, 1960	Vicksburg	D. I. Vanderpool	Orville L. Maish	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
48 th	July 12 – 14, 1961	Vicksburg	Samuel Young	Orville L. Maish	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
49 th	July 11 – 13, 1962	Vicksburg	V. H. Lewis	Fred J. Hawk	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
50 th	July 10 – 12, 1963	Vicksburg	G. Williamson	Fred J. Hawk	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
51 st	July 10 – 12, 1964	Vicksburg	Hugh C. Benner	Fred J. Hawk	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
52 nd	July 14 – 16, 1965	Vicksburg	Hardy C. Powers	Fred J. Hawk	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
53 rd	July 15 – 17, 1966	Vicksburg	Samuel Young	Fred J. Hawk	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
54 th	July 12 – 14, 1967	Vicksburg	George Coulter	Fred J. Hawk	James E. Estelle	Harry T. Stanley
55 th	July 17 – 18, 1968	Vicksburg	V. H. Lewis	Fred J. Hawk	Joseph T. Treaux	Harry T. Stanley
56 th	July 16 – 17, 1969	Vicksburg	Eugene L. Stowe	Fred J. Hawk	Joseph T. Treaux	Harry T. Stanley
57 th	July 15 – 16, 1970	Vicksburg	Edward Lawlor	Fred J. Hawk	Joseph T. Treaux	Harry T. Stanley
58 th	July 14 – 15, 1971	Vicksburg	Samuel Young	Fred J. Hawk	Joseph T. Treaux	Harry T. Stanley
59 th	July 12 – 13, 1972	Vicksburg	Orville Jenkins	Fred J. Hawk	Warren E. Holcomb	Harry T. Stanley
60 th	July 11 – 12, 1973	Vicksburg	George Coulter	Fred J. Hawk	Warren E. Holcomb	Richard D. Erdman
61 st	July 17 – 18, 1974	Vicksburg	Orville Jenkins	Harry T. Stanley	Warren E. Holcomb	Richard D. Erdman
62 nd	July 16 – 17, 1975	Vicksburg	Eugene L. Stowe	Harry T. Stanley	Warren E. Holcomb	Richard D. Erdman
63 rd	July 14 – 15, 1976	Vicksburg	William Greathouse	Harry T. Stanley	Warren E. Holcomb	Richard D. Erdman
64 th	July 13 – 14, 1977	Vicksburg	George Coulter	Harry T. Stanley	Warren E. Holcomb	Richard D. Erdman
65 th	July 12 – 13, 1978	Vicksburg	V. H. Lewis	Harry T. Stanley	Warren E. Holcomb	Richard D. Erdman
66 th	July 11 – 12, 1979	Vicksburg	Charles Strickland	Harry T. Stanley	Warren E. Holcomb	Richard D. Erdman
67 th	July 9 – 10, 1980	Vicksburg	Eugene L. Stowe	C. Neil Strait	Warren E. Holcomb	Richard D. Erdman

68 th	July 8 – 9, 1981	Vicksburg	William Greathouse	C. Neil Strait	Warren E. Holcomb	Richard D. Erdman
69 th	June 30 – July 1, 1982	Vicksburg	Jerald Johnson	C. Neil Strait	Warren E. Holcomb	Richard D. Erdman
70 th	July 13 – 14, 1983	Vicksburg	Jerald Johnson	C. Neil Strait	Warren E. Holcomb	William C. Damon
71 st	July 11 – 12, 1984	Vicksburg	V. H. Lewis	C. Neil Strait	Warren E. Holcomb	William C. Damon
72 nd	July 10 – 11, 1985	Vicksburg	John Knight	C. Neil Strait	Warren E. Holcomb	William C. Damon
73 rd	July 9 – 10, 1986	Vicksburg	Charles Strickland	C. Neil Strait	Warren E. Holcomb	William C. Damon
74 th	July 8 – 9, 1987	Vicksburg	Charles Strickland	C. Neil Strait	Warren E. Holcomb	William C. Damon
75 th	July 13 – 14, 1988	Vicksburg	Raymond Hurn	C. Neil Strait	Rick L. Upchurch	William C. Damon
76 th	July 12 – 13, 1989	Vicksburg	Eugene Stowe	C. Neil Strait	Rick L. Upchurch	William C. Damon
77 th	July 11 – 12, 1990	Vicksburg	Eugene Stowe	C. Neil Strait	Winn O. Allison	William C. Damon
78 th	July 10 – 11, 1991	Vicksburg	Eugene Stowe	C. Neil Strait	Winn O. Allison	William C. Damon
79 th	July 8 – 9, 1992	Vicksburg	Donald Owens	C. Neil Strait	Winn O. Allison	Mac R. Delbridge
80 th	July 7 – 8, 1993	Vicksburg	Donald Owens	C. Neil Strait	Winn O. Allison	Mac R. Delbridge
81 st	July 13 – 14, 1994	Vicksburg	Jerald Johnson	C. Neil Strait	Randall K. Hartman	Mac R. Delbridge
82 nd	July 12 – 13, 1995	Vicksburg	Jerald Johnson	C. Neil Strait	Randall K. Hartman	Mac R. Delbridge
83 rd	July 11 – 12, 1996	Vicksburg	John A. Knight	C. Neil Strait	Randall K. Hartman	Mac R. Delbridge
84 th	July 10 – 11, 1997	Vicksburg	John A. Knight	C. Neil Strait	Randall K. Hartman	Mac R. Delbridge
85 th	July 9 – 10, 1998	Vicksburg	William Prince	C. Neil Strait	Randall K. Hartman	Mac R. Delbridge
86 th	July 13 – 14, 1999	Vicksburg	William Prince	C. Neil Strait	Randall K. Hartman	Mac R. Delbridge
87 th	July 12 – 13, 2000	Vicksburg	Paul Cunningham	C. Neil Strait	Randall W. Rucker	Mac R. Delbridge
88 th	July 11 – 12, 2001	Vicksburg	Paul Cunningham	C. Neil Strait	Randall W. Rucker	Mac R. Delbridge
89 th	July 10 – 11, 2002	Vicksburg	James Diehl	C. Neil Strait	Randall W. Rucker	Mac R. Delbridge
90 th	July 9 – 10, 2003	Vicksburg	James Diehl	John E. Seaman	Randall W. Rucker	Mac R. Delbridge
91 st	July 14 – 15, 2004	Vicksburg	Jim Bond	John E. Seaman	Randall W. Rucker	Mac R. Delbridge
92 nd	July 13 – 14, 2005	Vicksburg	Jim Bond	John E. Seaman	Randall W. Rucker	Mac R. Delbridge
93 rd	July 12 – 13, 2006	Vicksburg	Jerry Porter	John E. Seaman	Randall W. Rucker	Mac R. Delbridge
94 th	July 11 – 12, 2007	Vicksburg	Jerry Porter	John E. Seaman	Randall W. Rucker	Mac R. Delbridge
95 th	July 23 – 24, 2008	Vicksburg	Jesse Middendorf	John E. Seaman	Randall W. Rucker	Mac R. Delbridge
96 th	July 22 – 23, 2009	Vicksburg	Jesse Middendorf	John E. Seaman	Randall W. Rucker	James B. Schweigert
97 th	July 21 – 22, 2010	Vicksburg	David Graves	John E. Seaman	Randall W. Rucker	James B. Schweigert
98 th	July 10 – 11, 2011	Vicksburg	David Graves	John E. Seaman	Randall W. Rucker	James B. Schweigert
99 th	July 8 – 9, 2012	Vicksburg	J. K. Warrick	John E. Seaman	Mark O. Walker	James B. Schweigert

Contents

I. Official Directory	
A. District Officers	9
B. Indian Lake Nazarene Camp and Conference Center	10
C. Regional and General Interest	10
D. District Boards and Standing Committees	10
E. District Auxiliary Organizations	15
F. District Zones	18
G. District Church Directory	19
H. Ordained Elders	45
I. Ordained Deacons	52
J. Licensed Ministers	52
K. Tenured Evangelists	54
L. Commissioned Evangelists	55
M. Evangelism Service Retired	55
N. Registered Song Evangelist	55
O. Commissioned Song Evangelist	55
P. Chaplains	55
II. General Information	
A. Received on Transfer	56
B. Granted Transfer	56
C. Elected to Elder's Orders	56
D. Granted Return of Ministerial Credentials	56
E. Granted Restoration of Ministerial Credentials	56
F. Dropped from the Role of Elders, Credentials Filed with General Secretary	56
G. Dropped from the Role of Elders, Joined Another Denomination	56
H. Dropped from the Role of Elders, Having Deceased	56
I. Granted Retirement Status	56
J. Granted Minister's License	56
K. Minister's License not Renewed	57
L. Granted Registered Song Evangelist	57
M. Granted Commissioned Evangelist	57
N. Granted Commissioned Song Evangelist	57
O. Granted Evangelism Service Retired	57
P. Church-Type Missions	57
Q. Journal Corrections	57
R. Where to Send Monies	57
III. Ministerial Studies Plan of Examination	
A. Ministerial Studies Board	58
B. Eligibility	58
C. How to Enroll in the Course of Study	58
D. Course Requirements	58
E. Modes of Study	59
F. College Students	59
G. Supervised Field Education	59
IV. Daily Proceedings	60
V. Reports	
A. District Officers	
1. District Superintendent	65
2. District Treasurer	69
3. NMI President	70
4. SDMI Chairman	72
5. NYI President	74

B. District Boards and Standing Committees	
1. Advisory Board	75
2. Ministerial Credentials Board	76
3. Ministerial Studies Board	77
4. District Center Board	77
5. Church Health Board	78
6. Church Properties Board	79
7. Evangelism Director	80
C. Assembly Committees	
1. Assembly Finance	81
2. Auditing	84
3. Daily Journal	85
4. Nominations	85
5. Memoirs	86
6. Missional Area Undershepherd and Missional Coordinator	88
7. Christian Education	88
8. Ministerial Support	89
VI. Minutes of the Auxiliary Conventions	94
VII. Financial and Statistical	
A. District Treasurer	99
B. Revolving Fund Treasurer	100
C. District SDMI Treasurer	101
D. District NMI Treasurer	102
E. District NYI Treasurer	102
F. Church Health Board (Reserve Army) Treasurer	103
G. Indian Lake Nazarene Camp and Conference Center	104
H. Statistical Charts	106

I. Official Directory

A. DISTRICT OFFICERS

Presiding General Superintendent—Dr. J.K. Warrick, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220
(913-577-0500)

District Superintendent—Dr. John (Linda) Seaman, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(517-930-3491) (E-mail: MichDS@minaz.org)

District Secretary—Rev. Mark O. Walker, 1500 E State Rd., Lansing, MI 48906
(E-mail: districtsecretary@minaz.org; 715-864-3906)

District Treasurer—Dr. James B. Schweigert, 907 Baldwin, St. Johns, MI 48879
(E-mail: jbschweigertdds@hotmail.com; 989-224-7395)

District Office—Kings Pointe Business Park, 15180 S. Wright Rd., Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(Web: minaz.org; E-mail: districtoffice@minaz.org; Fax: 517-622-8541; 517-622-8450)

District Office Manager—Dawn Stemen, 9422 Cutler Rd., Portland, MI 48875
(E-mail: districtoffice@minaz.org; 517-930-3502)

District Office Assistant—Mary Delbridge, 1108 Middlewood Way, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: districtoffice@minaz.org; 517-622-8450)

Sunday School Ministries Chairman—Janie Hathaway, 883 Fuller Ave. NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49503
(E-mail: allsmiles@comcast.net; 616-204-2499)

NMI President—Carol Baker, 362 William Durfee Dr., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827
(E-mail: cjb03nmi@sbcglobal.net; 517-633-1077)

NYI President—Mr. Travis Myers, 10050 Beecher Dr., Rockford, MI
(E-mail: travismyers@charter.net; 616-299-0769)

Insurance Administrator—Rev. Daniel L. Stemen, 9422 Cutler Rd., Portland, MI 48875
(E-mail: pastorstemen@gmail.com; 517-647-6578)

District Webmaster—Darlene Harris, 12310 Forest Meadow Dr., Perry, MI 48872
(E-mail: webmaster@minaz.org; 517-675-7442)

District Statistician—William J. “Bill” Couchenour, 875 26th St S.W., Wyoming, MI 49509
(E-mail: revbillc@sbcglobal.net; 616-538-8226)

Treasurers

General—General Treasurer, 17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220
(Web: fundingthemission.org; E-mail: donorservices@nazarene.org; 913-577-0500)

District—Dr. James B. Schweigert, 907 Baldwin, Saint Johns, MI 48879
(remit: District Unified Budget) (E-mail: jbschweigertdds@hotmail.com; 989-224-7395)

District Center Board—Don Pierce (2013), PO Box 32, Mason, MI 48854
(E-mail: piercecarterllc@cablespeed.com; cell: 517-881-7007; 517-676-9366)

District NMI Treasurer—Ruth Sanger, 9300 N. Barry Rd, Wheeler, MI 48662
(E-mail: ruth.sanger@gmail.com; 989-763-4959)
(remit: Special district missionary project, junior and teen missionary projects, LINKS, building booster)

District NYI Treasurer—Kevin Stedman, 4057 S. Magruder, St. Louis, 48880
(E-mail: kstedman@edzone.net; 989-842-1570)

District SDMI Treasurer—Floyd DeVoe, 1879 Morin Dr., Bay City, MI 48708
(E-mail: ffdfed@aol.com; 989-892-9026)

Reserve Army—Rev. George V. Harris, 8099 Victory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(E-mail: GEORGEHARRIS5401@comcast.net; 269-649-1667)

Revolving Fund—Malcom “Mac” Delbridge, 1108 Middlewood Way, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: dmacmary@aol.com; 517-627-9798)

B. INDIAN LAKE NAZARENE CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER

Indian Lake Nazarene Camp, 8258 Victory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(Web: nazcamp.org; E-mail: ilncresv@nazcamp.org; Fax: 269-649-3745; 269-649-2281)

Office Hours—Tuesdays, Thursdays & Fridays: 9:00am – 12:00pm, 1:00pm – 4:00pm.

Location—East of Vicksburg on W Ave., turn left on 29th St.; after curve, go 1/4 mile, turn left on 30th St.; curving right on Indian Lake Dr. E. to enter campgrounds.

Facebook: Indian-Lake-Nazarene-Camp-ILNC.

Executive Director—Paul Casarez (E-mail: executivedir@nazcamp.org; cell: 269-569-1545)

Hospitality and Program Director—Christine Freed (E-mail: ilncevents@nazcamp.org; cell: 269-569-2065)

Food Services Director—Diane Shoup (E-mail: dianshoup@yahoo.com; cell: 269-251-5624)

Facilities & Operations Director—Gregory A. Freed (E-mail: faodirector@nazcamp.org; cell: 269-910-0668)

C. REGIONAL AND GENERAL INTEREST

Olivet Nazarene University—One University Ave., Bourbonnais, IL 60914 (Web: olivet.edu; 815-939-5011)

Director of ONU Church & University Relations (Michigan District)—Dr. Ted Lee

11474 E Indian Lake Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097 (E-mail: trlee@olivet.edu; 317-407-0697)

Global Ministry Center—17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Lenexa, KS 66220 (Web: nazarene.org; 913-577-0500)

Nazarene Publishing House—2923 Troost Ave., Kansas City, MO 64109-1593

(Web: nph.com; 800-877-0700)

Church of the Nazarene Foundation—17001 Prairie Star Parkway, Suite 200, Lenexa, KS 66220

(Web: nazarenefoundation.org; 866-273-2549)

D. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

Advisory Board

(Terms expire as indicated)

Chairman Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837

(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

Vice Chairman—Rev. Randall E. Owens (2013), 2555 Moonglow Dr., Saginaw, MI 49603

(E-mail: rowens@svcnaz.org; 989-928-3120)

Secretary—Rev. David M. Downs (2014), 13589 Green Prairie St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: davedowns2@sbcglobal.net; 269-649-2436)

Ministerial

Rev. David M. Downs (2014), 13589 Green Prairie St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: davedowns2@sbcglobal.net; 269-649-2436)

Dr. Michael McCarty (2013), 9745 E. Monroe Rd., Durand, MI 48429

(E-mail: pastormikemccarty@frontier.com; 989-288-3791)

Dr. Joseph P. Knight (2014), 5286 Londonderry S.E., Kentwood, MI 49508

(E-mail: jknight@grifonline.org; 616-281-7353)

Rev. Randall E. Owens (2013), 2555 Moonglow Dr., Saginaw, MI 48603

(E-mail: rowens@svcnaz.org; 989-928-3120)

Dr. Larry D. McKain (2015), 401 W. Holmes Road, Lansing, MI 48910

(E-mail: lmckain@southnaz.org; cell: 517-881-6299, 517-882-5775)

Lay

Denise Bundenthal (2013), 69 W. Gardner, Sparta, MI 49345

(E-mail: bundenthal3@yahoo.com; 616-887-8376)

Robert Garza (2013), 3501 Glenbrook Dr., Lansing, MI 48911

(E-mail: lgarza421@hotmail.com; 517-882-3577)

Steve Lyle (2014), 13820 Flowerfield, Marcellus, MI 49067

(E-mail: stephen.b.lyle@pfizer.com; 269-273-6117)

Dr. James B. Schweigert (2014), 907 W. Baldwin St., Saint Johns, MI 48879
(E-mail: jbschweigertdds@hotmail.com; 989-224-7395)
Dennis Simpson (2015), 1183 Mizzen Dr., Okemos, MI 48864
(E-mail: dassimps@hotmail.com; cell: 248-321-3854, 517-349-7765)

District Center Board

(Terms expire as indicated)

Chairman Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

Vice Chairman—

Secretary—

Treasurer—Don Pierce (2013), PO Box 32, Mason, MI 48854
(E-mail: piercecarterllc@cablespeed.com; cell: 517-881-7007; 517-676-9366)

Ministerial

Rev. Richard W. Hand (2014), 3426 W. Jefferson Hwy., Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: rwesleyhand@yahoo.com; 517-627-6650)

Rev. Daniel L. Hathaway (2015), 883 Fuller Ave. NE Grand Rapids, MI 49503
(E-mail: hathdan@me.com; cell: 616-204-1153, 616-459-0402)

Rev. Dalton McNulty (2014), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49021
(E-mail: daltonmcnulty@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Rev. Debra A. Mulder (2014), 4881 W. Holt Rd., Holt, MI 48842
(E-mail: bannermin@aol.com; 269-317-2650)

Lay

Debra Miles (2015), 5100 Harper Rd., Holt, MI 48842
(E-mail: dmiles0512@gmail.com; 517-648-0004)

Yolanda Oliver (2013), 709 Larchmont, Dewitt 48820 (E-mail: goyo40@yahoo.com; 517-669-9594)
Don Pierce (2013), PO Box 32, Mason, MI 48854

(E-mail: piercecarterllc@cablespeed.com; cell: 517-881-7007; 517-676-9366)
Steve Reader (2014), 1220 Plains Rd., Leslie MI 49251
(E-mail: sreader@michigansupply.net; 517-204-0060)

Sharri Sackett (2015), 508 Dorset, Portage, MI 49002
(E-mail: appleofhiseye1216@yahoo.com; 269-760-2056)

Church Health Board

(Terms expire as indicated)

Member Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

Reserve Army Secretary—Rev. George V. Harris, 8099 Victory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(E-mail: GEORGEHARRIS5401@comcast.net; 269-649-1667)

Revolving Fund Secretary—Malcom “Mac” Delbridge, 1108 Middlewood Way, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: dmacmary@aol.com; 517-627-9798)

District Treasurer— Dr. James B. Schweigert, 907 Baldwin, St. Johns, MI 48879
(E-mail: jbschweigertdds@hotmail.com; 989-224-7395)

District New Start Strategy Team Chairman—Dr. Larry D. McKain, 401 W. Holmes Rd., Lansing, MI 48910
(E-mail: lmckain@southnaz.org; 816-591-6468)

District Evangelism Director—Rev. Harold L. Myers, 13855 Myers Woods Dr., Kent City, MI 49330
(E-mail: haroldlmyers1@yahoo.com; 616-299-0768)

Chairman—Dr. Michael McCarty, 9745 E. Monroe Rd., Durand, MI 48429
(E-mail: pastormikemccarty@frontier.com; 989-288-3791)

Vice Chairman—Georges Carole, 4050 Green Isle Way, Apt. 5, Saginaw, MI 48603
(E-mail: g.carole@gmail.com; 989-980-3401)

Secretary— Marcia Soderberg (2015), P.O. Box 94, Holt, MI 48842
(E-mail: msoderberg@southnaz.org; 517-719-5900)

Ministerial

Rev. Rodger D. DeVore (2014), 6950 S. Delaney Rd., Owosso, MI 48867
(Email: rodger.devore@owossonazarene.org; 989-729-2055)

Rev. Jeffery “Jeff” D. McVay (2015), 5603 Oakland Dr., Portage, MI 49024
(E-mail: jeff.d.mcvay@gmail.com; 269-535-6774)

Lay

Jerry Polmounter (2014), PO Box 24, Perry, MI 48872
(E-mail: jerlynn@tds.net; 810-252-1879, 517-625-7538)

Marcia Soderberg (2015), P.O. Box 94, Holt, MI 48842
(E-mail: msoderberg@southnaz.org; 517-719-5900)

Advisory Board Representatives

Dr. Michael McCarty, 9745 E. Monroe Rd., Durand, MI 48429
(E-mail: pastormikemccarty@frontier.com; 989-288-3791)

Robert Garza, 3501 Glenbrook Dr., Lansing, MI 48911
(E-mail: lgarza421@hotmail.com; 517-882-3577)

Ministerial Credentials Board

(Terms expire as indicated)

Chairman Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

Vice Chairman—Dr. Harold M. DeMott (2016), 3226 Rice Court, Lansing, MI 48911
(E-mail: herolddemott@yahoo.com; 517-202-5299; 517-882-2136)

Secretary—Rev. Mark O. Walker (2013), 2016 Tulane Dr., Lansing, MI 48912
(E-mail: mwalker@woodviewnaz.org; 517-484-4088)

Rev. Robert L. Anderson (2014), 17610 S. Fisher Lake Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093
(E-mail: pastorbob@threeriversnazarene.org; 269-273-7278)

Rev. Gary C. Bond (2013), 70164 Carolyn Ave., Sturgis, MI 49091
(Email: nazbond@aol.com; 734-604-7624)

Dr. Susan B. Carole (2014), 4050 Green Isle Way, Apt. 5, Saginaw, MI 48603
(E-mail: susan.carole@gmail.com; 989-980-8651)

Rev. Rodger D. DeVore (2013), 6950 S. Delaney Rd., Owosso, MI 48867
(E-mail: rodger.devore@owossownazarene.org; 989-729-2055)

Rev. Kenneth J. Garner (2013), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, 49201
(E-mail: kengarner@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Dr. Joseph P. Knight (2015), 5286 Londonderry S.E., Kentwood, MI 49508
(E-mail: jknight@grifonline.org; 616-281-7353)

Dr. Michael McCarty (2016), 9745 E. Monroe Rd., Durand, MI 48429
(E-mail: pastormikemccarty@frontier.com; 989-288-3791)

Rev. Randall E. Owens (2016), 2555 Moonglow Dr., Saginaw, MI 48603
(E-mail: rowens@svcnaz.org; 989-928-3120)

Dr. Phillip R. Stout (2014), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: philstout@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Rev. Timothy R. Smith (2015), 11460 Stebbins Rd., Sparta, MI 49345
(E-mail: trsmithspartami@juno.com; 616-887-1185)

Ministerial Studies Board

(Terms expire as indicated)

Chairman Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

Chairman— Rev. Timothy E. Harmon (2015), 3100 W. Ellsworth, Perry, MI 48872
(E-mail: pastortim@perrynazarene.com; 517-625-4222)

Secretary—Rev. Gerhard F. Weigelt (2013), 610 E. Columbia St., Mason, MI 48854
(E-mail: gfweigelt@masonnaz.org; 517-676-3327)

Treasurer— Rev. Debra A. Mulder (2013), 4881 W. Holt Rd., Holt, MI 48842
(E-mail: bannermin@aol.com; 269-317-2650)

Rev. Wilfred R. Baker (2013), 362 William Durfee Dr., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827
(E-mail: wrbaker7@sbcglobal.net; 517-633-1077)

Rev. Georges Carole (2014), 4050 Green Isle Way, Apt. 5, Saginaw, MI 48603
(E-mail: g.carole@gmail.com; 989-980-3401)

Rev. Richard W. Hand (2016), 3426 W. Jefferson Hwy., Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: rwesleyhand@yahoo.com; 517-627-6650)

Rev. Jonathan P. Weathers (2016), 8019 Stonehaven Dr., Parma, MI 49269
(E-mail: pastorjpw@gmail.com; 517-945-4526)

Olivet Nazarene University, Board of Trustees

(Terms expire as indicated)

Trustee Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

Ministerial

Rev. Randall E. Owens (2015), 2555 Moonglow Dr., Saginaw, MI 48603
(E-mail: rowens@svcnaz.org; 989-928-3120)

Rev. Timothy R. Smith (2013), 11460 Stebbins Rd., Sparta, MI 49345
(E-mail: trsmithspartami@juno.com; 616-887-1185)

Lay

Lance Delbridge (2014), 817 Cindy Street Mason, MI 48854
(E-mail: Idelbrid@mason.k12.mi.us; 517-676-6487, 517-244-0103)

Jerry Poulmounter (2015), PO Box 24, Perry, MI 48872
(E-mail: jerlynn@tds.net; 810-252-1879, 517-625-7538)

Standing Committees

Assembly Finance

Chairman Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

Secretary Ex Officio—Rev. Mark O. Walker, District Secretary, 1500 E. State Rd., Lansing, MI 48906
(E-mail: districtsecretary@minaz.org; 517-372-7341)

Member Ex Officio—Dr. James B. Schweigert, District Treasurer, 907 Baldwin, St. Johns, MI 48879
(E-mail: jbschweigertdds@hotmail.com; 989-224-7395)

Ministerial

Rev. David P. Anderson, 1301 Evamar, Midland, MI 48640
(E-mail: dave@midlandnaz.org; 989-486-3632)

Rev. David M. Downs, 13589 Green Prairie St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(E-mail: davedowns2@sbcglobal.net; 269-649-2436)

Rev. James A. Spohn, 8267 B. Drive S., Battle Creek, MI 49014
(E-mail: pastorspohn@gmail.com; 269-719-2020)

Lay

Sherri Chapman, 3332 Golfview Dr. NW, Grand Rapids, MI 49544

(E-mail: playmus@aol.com; 269-806-1777)

Larry Dexter, 7130 Hartel Rd. Rt. 1, Potterville, MI 48876

(E-mail: nklkd@email.msn.com; 517-645-7316)

Eva Schoon, 1890 Wilmont S.E., Kentwood, MI 49508

(E-mail: eschoon@grifonline.org; 616-245-2151)

Auditing

Elected by the District Advisory Board

Christian Action

(Inactive)

Church Properties Board

Chairman—Rev. Daniel L. Stemen, 9422 Cutler Rd., Portland, MI 48875

(E-mail: pastorstemen@gmail.com; 517-303-4707)

Don Chapman, 3332 Golfview Dr. N.W., Grand Rapids, MI 49544

(E-mail: dchap62254@aol.com; 616-485-7689)

Jim Kundrat, 15867 Wood Rd., Lansing, MI 48906

(E-mail: ckundrat@hotmail.com; 517-484-6419)

Ken McNulty, 1878 Crossroads, Dr., Holt, MI 48842

(E-mail: kenmcnulty@morrowroofing.com; 517-202-6195)

Rev. Harold L. Myers, 13855 Myers Woods Dr., Kent City, MI 49330

(E-mail: haroldlmyers1@yahoo.com; 616-299-0768)

Rev. Arthur R. Salisbury, 4017 Murel Dr., Lansing, MI 48917

(E-mail: nears@att.net; 517-322-0013)

Christian Education

Sunday School Ministries Board

Court of Appeals

Chairman Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837

(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

Ministerial

Dr. Harold M. DeMott (2014), 3226 Rice Court, Lansing, MI 48911

(E-mail: herolddemott@yahoo.com; 517-882-2136)

Rev. Erwin A. Self (2014), 7869 South St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: gladhurt@juno.com; 269-649-3575)

Lay

Malcom “Mac” Delbridge (2016), 1108 Middlewood Way, Grand Ledge, MI 48837 (517-627-9798)

Ed Richardson (2016), 8710 Ridge Bluff Dr., Byron Center, MI 49315

(E-mail: erichardson@nhamail.com; 616-717-8192)

Daily Journal

Chairman—Rev. David M. Downs, 13589 Green Prairie St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: davedowns2@sbcglobal.net; 269-649-2436)

Secretary—Christine Freed, 11437 E. Indian Lake Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: ilncevents@nazcamp.org; cell: 269-569-2065)

Evangelism Director
Rev. Harold L. Myers, 13855 Myers Woods Dr., Kent City, MI 49330
(E-mail: haroldlmyers1@yahoo.com; 616-299-0768)

Ministerial Support
Advisory Board members

E. DISTRICT AUXILIARY ORGANIZATIONS
Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Board
(Terms expire as indicated)

Chairman—Janie Hathaway (2013), 883 Fuller Ave. NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49503
(E-mail: allsmiles@comcast.net; 616-204-2499)
Secretary—Deidre Marks, 905 Dingwall Dr., Owosso, MI 48867
(E-mail: deidremarks81@gmail.com; 989-723-2229; 989-413-0812)
Treasurer—Floyd DeVoe, 1879 Morin Dr., Bay City, MI 48708 (E-mail: fdfed@aol.com; 989-892-9026)
Statistician—William J. “Bill” Couchenour, 875 26th St S.W., Wyoming, MI 49509
(E-mail: revbillc@sbcglobal.net; 616-538-8226)

Ex Officio Members

District Superintendent—Dr. John Seaman, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)
NMI President—Mrs. Carol Baker, 362 William Durfee Dr., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827
(E-mail: cjb03nmi@sbcglobal.net; 517-633-1077)
NYI President—Mr. Travis Myers, 10050 Beecher Dr., Rockford, MI 49341
(E-mail: travismyers@charter.net; 616-863-5921)

Ministerial

Rev. Donald L. “Lonny” Bumgardner (2013), 12400 Ruppert Rd., Perry, MI 48872
(E-mail: pastorlonny@perrynazarene.com; 517-625-4537)
Rev. Jonathan P. Weathers (2015), 8019 Stonehaven Dr., Parma, MI 49269
(E-mail: pastorjpw@gmail.com; 517-945-4526)

Lay

Marcia Bittenbender (2013), 11193 Main St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(E-mail: biker61@comcast.net; 269-649-4246)
Floyd DeVoe (2014), 1879 Morin Dr., Bay City, MI 48708
(E-mail: fdfed@aol.com; 989-892-9026)
Kelly Downs (2015), 13589 Green Prairie St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(E-mail: kellymurphydowns@comcast.net; cell: 269-568-2436; 269-649-2436)
Children's Ministries Director—Rev. Keisha L. Plaskett, 3220 Melody Lane, Lansing MI 48912
(Email: kplaskett@southnaz.org; 517-882-5775)
Boys' Camp—Kevin Stedman, 4057 S. Magruder Rd., St. Louis MI 48880
(E-mail: kstedman@edzone.net; 989-842-1570)
Girls' Camp—Dr. Deborah J. Nuzzi, 11474 E. Indian Lake Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(E-mail: debinuzzi@chapnaz.com; 269-649-2392)
Children's Quizzing—Elizabeth Stedman, 4057 S. Magruder Rd., St. Louis MI 48880
(E-mail: estedman@edzone.net; 989-842-1570)
Adult Ministries Director—Tonia Elliott, 22 W. Sharp St., Hillsdale, MI 49242
(E-mail: tse1010@sbcglobal.net; 517-437-3487; 269-649-2436)
Men's Ministries Director—Carl Olson, 92 Guest, Battle Creek, MI 49017
(E-mail: legendumpire1@yahoo.com; 269-965-3551)
Prime Time Ministries Director—Malcom “Mac” Delbridge, 1108 Middlewood Way, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(517-627-9798)

SDMI Area Chairpersons

Northeast—Rev. Georges Carole (2014), 4050 Green Isle Way, Apt. 5, Saginaw, MI 48603
(E-mail: g.carole@gmail.com; 989-980-3401)

Southeast—Open

Capital—Deidre Marks, 905 Dingwall Dr., Owosso, MI 48867
(E-mail: deidremarks81@gmail.com; 989-723-2229; 989-413-0812)

Northwest—Marcia Weeks, 8501 Elmdale Rd., Clarksville, MI 48815
(E-mail: marciaweeks.elmdale@gmail.com; 616-897-8239)

Southwest—Marcia Bittenbender, 11193 Main St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(E-mail : biker61@comcast.net; 269-649-4246)

CLT Zone Specialists

Mrs. Sonnya Clinton, 824 Greenwood, Middleville, MI, 49333

Home Church & Pastor—Hastings, Rev. Timothy L. Oyer (E-mail: nana_son@hotmail.com; 269-795-7213)

Rev. Mark A. Elliott, 22 W. Sharp St., Hillsdale, MI, 49242

Home Church—Hillsdale (E-mail: mae121@sbcglobal.net; 517-437-2622)

Rev. William J. “Bill” Couchenour, 875 26th St. S.W., Wyoming, MI 49509

Home Church—Grand Rapids Clyde Park (E-mail: revbillc@sbcglobal.net; 616-538-8226)

Mr. John Harris, 12310 Forest Meadows Dr., Perry, MI, 48872

Home Church & Pastor—Perry, Rev. Timothy E. Harmon (E-mail: johnwharris@tds.net; 517-675-7442)

Mrs. Nancy Welchner, 124 Woodside Lane, Bay City, MI, 48708

Home Church & Pastor—Bay City First, Rev. Larry A. “Andy” Bird (E-mail: nawelchner@hotmail.com; 989-893-2229)

Nazarene Missions International Officers

Member Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837

(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

President—Carol Baker, 362 William Durfee Dr., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827-9595

(E-mail: cjb03nmi@sbcglobal.net; 517-663-1077)

Vice President—Jeremy W. Selvidge, 1980 S. Lincoln Rd., Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858-9090

(E-mail: pastorontherun@gmail.com; 989-773-3904)

Secretary—Mark Baker, 404 Hibbard, Jackson, MI 49202

(E-mail: jacksonbakers2010@gmail.com; 517-414-0267)

Treasurer—Ruth Sanger, 9300 N. Barry Rd, Wheeler, MI 48662

(E-mail: ruth.sanger@gmail.com; 989-763-4959)

Prayer Coordinator—Tonia Elliott, 22 W. sharp St., Hillsdale, MI 49242

(E-mail: mae121@sbcglobal.net; 517-437-2622)

Disciple Coordinator—Joshua Allen, 2975 76th St. S.W., Byron Center, MI 49315

(E-mail: josh@high-pointe.org; 616-583-1451)

Education Coordinator—Linda Hafey, 7906 Woodbury Rd., Laingsburg, MI 48848

(E-mail: Lsmiles720@aol.com; 810-691-4338)

Giving Coordinator—Jeanine Garcia, 4404 W. Columbia Rd., Mason, MI 48854

(E-mail: garciag3@quixnet.net; 517-676-5977)

Council Member at Large—James Boyer, 13 ThurlowCt., Mason, MI 48640

(E-mail: gardentrain@sbcglobal.net; 989-631-0742)

Council Member at Larger—Kimberly Spohn, 8267 B. Drive S., Battle Creek, MI 49014

(E-mail: jkspohn@gmail.com; 269-719-2020)

Zone Chair Coordinator—Rachel McCarty, 9745 E. Monroe Rd., Durand, MI 48429

(E-mail: rsmccarty@frontier.com; 989-413-0864)

Deputation Secretary—Linda Hafey, 7906 Woodbury Rd., Laingsburg, MI 48848

(E-mail: Lsmiles720@aol.com; 810-691-4338)

Website Coordinator—Darlene Harris, 12310 Forest Meadow Dr., Perry, MI 48872
(E-mail: darleneharris@tds.net; 517-675-7442)

Work & Witness Coordinator—Tom Banker, 22739 21 Mile Rd., Olivet, MI 49076
(E-mail: tntbanker93@yahoo.com; 269-781-7880)

Mission Call Coordinator—James B. Schweigert, 97 W. Baldwin St., St. Johns, MI 48879
(E-mail: jbschweigertdds@hotmail.com, 989-224-7395)

Teen Rep.—Cassandra Baker, 527 East Mill Street, Hastings, MI 49058
(E-mail: cbaker.jesusfreak2010@gmail.com; 269-945-4804)

Teen Rep.—Bobby Garza, 3821 Kendalwood Dr., Lansing, MI 48911-2178
(E-mail: bobbyg95@comcast.net; 517-394-6370)

Mission Mania Coordinator—Rachel McCarty, 9745 E. Monroe Rd., Durand, MI 48429
(E-mail: rsmccarty@frontier.com; 989-413-0864)

Capital Missional Chair—Evette Duck, 321 Mapleview Dr., Charlotte, MI 48813
(E-mail: educk98@aol.com, 517-755-6501)

Northwest Missional Chair—Denise Bundenthal, 69 W. Gardner, Sparta, MI 49345
(E-mail: bundenthal3@yahoo.com; 616-887-8376)

Southwest Missional Chair—J. Dean Pickett, 2821 Sunnydale Dr. St. Joseph, MI 49085
(E-mail: pstpic@gtm.net; 269-983-5401)

Northeast Missional Chair—Kolene Dubendorf, 40 N. Orlo Rd., Midland, MI 48640
(E-mail: dube2134@juno.com; 989-835-8665)

Southeast Missional Chair—Jeanine Garcia, 4404 W. Columbia Rd., Mason, MI 48854
(E-mail: garciag3@quixnet.net; 517-676-5977)

Nazarene Youth International Officers

Member Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

President—Travis Myers, 10050 Beecher Dr., Rockford, 49341
(E-mail: travismyers@charter.net; 616-863-5921)

Vice-President—Jonathan D. Croft, 7861 Hickory St., Vicksburg, 49097
(E-mail: Jon@ChapNaz.com; 269-568-4648)

Secretary—Kenneth J. Garner, 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, 49201
(E-mail: kengarner@jaxnaz.org; 517-782-7084)

Treasurer—Kevin Stedman, 4057 S. Magruder, St. Louis, 48880
(E-mail: kstedman@edzone.net; 989-842-1570)

Early Youth Representative
Jonathan Stemen, 9422 Cutler Rd., Portland, MI 48875 (E-mail: districtoffice@minaz.org; 517-930-3502)
Emma Lewis, 8016 Victory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(E-mail: emmajayne6620@yahoo.com; 269-475-5043)

Senior Youth Representatives
Bobby Garza, 3821 Kendalwood Dr., Lansing, MI 48911
(E-mail: bobbyg95@comcast.net; 517-394-6370)
Chloe Myers, 13820 Myers Woods Dr., Kent City, MI 49930
(E-mail: chloe.myers13@gmail.com; 616-648-7083)

Young Adult Representatives
Yolanda Oliver, 709 Larchmont, Dewitt 48820 (E-mail: goyo40@yahoo.com; 517-669-9594)
Annie Croft, 7861 Hickory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

Impact Choir—Melissa New, 665 13 Mile Rd. NW, Sparta 49345
(E-mail: melissanew13@yahoo.com; 616-914-0046)

Bible Quizzing—Martha Baker, 527 E. Mill St., Hastings, MI 49058
(E-mail: marthabaker1040@gmail.com; 616-914-0046)

Celebrate Life Director—Jesi Myers, 10050 Beecher Dr., Rockford, MI 49341
(E-mail: jesimyers@charter.net; 616-863-5921)

Early Youth Camp Director—Jonathan D. Croft, 7861 Hickory St., Vicksburg, 49097
(E-mail: Jon@ChapNaz.com; 269-568-4648)

Senior Youth Camp Director—Philip M. Starr, 3765 Kalamazoo Ave. SW, Grand Rapids, MI 49508
(E-mail: pstarr@grifonline.org; 616-802-0769)

Youth Camp Council—Kenneth J. Garner, 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: kengarner@jaxnaz.org; 517-782-7084)

District Youth Pastors

Joshua Allen, 2975 76th St. SW, Byron Center, MI 49315
(E-mail: josh@high-pointe.org; 248-804-1069)

Andrew Brashaw, 9402 Maple St., New Lothrop, MI 48460
(E-mail: drew@nlNaz.com; 810-280-4404)

Jonathan D. Croft, 7861 Hickory St., Vicksburg, 49097 (E-mail: Jon@ChapNaz.com; 269-568-4648)

Teresa B. Garner, 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201 (E-mail: teresagarner@jaxnaz.org; 740-7174)

Bryce D. Gernand, 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: brycegernand@jaxnaz.org; 517-784-7879)

Joshua M. Guy, 210 S. Bradley St., Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858
(E-mail: pastorjoshISM@gmail.com; 517-862-1788)

Wesley L. New, 665 13 Mile Rd. NW, Sparta, MI 49345 (E-mail: wnew7@mac.com; 616-887-1169)

Richard C. Saunders, 1223 Coon Hollow Road, Three Rivers, MI 49093
(E-mail: pastorrch@verizon.net; 269-273-8638)

Philip M. Starr, 3765 Kalamazoo Ave., Grand Rapids, MI 49508
(E-mail: pstarr@grifonline.net; 616-245-2151)

Ryan A. Wolford, 1815 Tittabawassee Rd., Saginaw, MI 48604 (989-754-2000)

F. DISTRICT ZONES

Capital Missional Area

Churches—Corunna, Durand, Grand Ledge, Holt, Lansing Breakthrough, Lansing Central, Lansing First, Lansing Kendon Drive, Lansing South, Lansing Waverly, Lansing Woodview, Laingsburg, Okemos, Owosso First, (Owosso) The Intersection Downtown, Perry, Portland, St. Johns, Williamston

Under-Shepherd—Rev. Wilfred R. Baker (E-mail: wrbaker7@sbcglobal.net; cell: 517-214-0988; 517-663-1077)

Missional Coordinator—Dr. Larry D. McKain (E-mail: lmckain@southnaz.org; cell: 517-881-6299; 517-882-5775)

Northeast Missional Area

Churches—Alma, Bay City Faith, Bay City First, (Chesaning) Market Street Square, Midland Bethel, Midland Community, Midland Nease Memorial, Mount Pleasant Faith Indian, Mount Pleasant First, New Lothrop, Saginaw Burk Memorial, Saginaw First, Saginaw New Life, Saginaw Swan Valley, Saginaw Valley, St. Louis, Sumner Center

Under-Shepherd—Rev. Randall E. Owens (E-mail: rowens@svcnaz.org; cell: 989-928-3120; 989-754-2000)

Missional Coordinator—Rev. Jeremy W. Selvidge
(E-mail: pastorontherun@gmail.com; cell: 989-400-0412; 989-773-3904)

Northwest Missional Area

Churches—(Byron Center) High Pointe Community, Elmdale, Grand Haven, Grand Rapids Clyde Park, Grand Rapids International Fellowship, Grand Rapids Northeast Community, Grand Rapids West International, Greenville, Holland, Ionia, Lowell, (Muskegon) Anchor of Hope, (Muskegon) Breakwater, (Muskegon) The Lakes Community, Ravenna, Sparta

Under-Shepherd—Rev. Charles “Kip” Hasselbring II

(E-mail: kip@high-pointe.org; cell: 616-481-3552; 616-583-1451)

Missional Coordinator—Dr. Joseph P. Knight

(E-mail: jknight@grifonline.org; cell: 616-617-9094; 616-245-2151)

Southeast Missional Area

Churches—Albion, (Charlotte) New Faith, Coldwater, Eaton Rapids, Hillsdale, (Jackson) East Jackson,
Jackson First, Mason First, Mason West Columbia, Nashville, Reading, Spring Arbor

Under-Shepherd—Rev. Robert J. Tharp (E-mail: pastortharp@hotmail.com; cell: 517-617-9081; 517-279-9081)

Missional Coordinator—Dr. Phillip R. Stout

(E-mail: philstout@jaxnaz.com; cell: 517-416-4257; 517-782-7084 x1001)

Southwest Missional Area

Churches—Buchanan, Battle Creek First, Battle Creek Hope, Corey, Hastings, (Kalamazoo) Cross
Community, Kalamazoo South Side, St. Joseph, South Haven, Sturgis, Three Rivers, (Vicksburg)
Chapman Memorial, (White Pigeon) The Lighthouse Community

Under-Shepherd—Rev. Robert “Bob” L. Anderson

(E-mail: pastorbob@threeriversnazarene.org; cell: 269-506-3348; 269-273-7415)

Missional Coordinator—Rev. James A. Spohn

(E-mail: pastorspohn@gmail.com; cell: 269-268-7770; 269-979-4565)

G. DISTRICT CHURCH DIRECTORY

Albion (Organized 1958) (030-0013)

Location—(Mail: 16221 E Erie Rd.) 1792 E. Michigan Ave., Albion, MI 49224

(Web: albionnaz.org; E-mail: timpepper27@yahoo.com; **517-795-4000**)

Pastor—(1/11) Timothy L. Pepper (Cindy), 4041 Franklin Rd., Jackson, MI 49203

(E-mail: timpepper27@yahoo.com; 517-768-0364)

Review Date—1/13

SDMI Supt.—Cindy Pepper, 4041 Franklin Rd., Jackson, MI 49203

NMI Pres.—Sue Merritt

(E-mail: merritts@albionschools.net)

Church Board Sec.—Sue Merritt

(E-mail: merritts@albionschools.net)

Church Treas.—Lisa Warner/Sue Merritt

Alma (Organized 1958) (030-0014)

Location—(Mail: 334 Grafton Ave.) 335 E. Elizabeth St. Alma, MI 48801

(Web: almanaz.org; E-mail: almanaz@frontier.com; Fax: 989-463-5842; **989-463-5842**)

Pastor—(3/09) Robert Mitchell (Lola), 334 Grafton Ave., Alma, MI 48801

(Email: robertandlola@gmail.com; 989-466-2777)

Review Date—3/15

Music Dir.—Chris Taylor, 708 Lincoln St., Alma, MI 48801

(989-463-5371)

SDMI Supt.—Darryl McCaw, 504 E. Barber St., Ithaca, MI 48847

(E-mail: darryl_mccaw@yahoo.com; 989-875-3502)

Women’s Min. Dir.—Norma Sharp, 8760 W. Adams Rd., Elwell, MI 48832

(E-mail: normal3881@hotmail.com; 989-463-1983)

NMI Pres.—Valerie Kerr, 9973 N. Pingree Rd., Alma, MI 48801

(E-mail: vkerr@sensible-net.com; 989-463-1983)

Church Board Sec.—Deb Machala, 6002 Honeymoon Dr., Lakeview, MI 48850

(E-mail: d19c55hockeymom@pathwaynet.com; 989-352-7423)

Church Treas.—Deb Machala, 6002 Honeymoon Dr., Lakeview, MI 48850

(E-mail: d19c55hockeymom@pathwaynet.com; 989-352-7423)

Battle Creek First (Organized 1946) (030-0020)

Location—12866 Beadle Lake Rd., Battle Creek, MI 49014

(Web: myfirstnaz.org; E-mail: pastorspohn@gmail.com; fax: 269-979-9606; **269-979-4565**)

Pastor—(6/08) James A. Spohn (Kimberly), 8267 B. Drive S., Battle Creek, MI 49014

(E-mail: pastorspohn@gmail.com)

Review Date—6/14

Assoc. Pastor—Jesse S. Briles (Jenna), 1975 E. Columbia Ave. Apt. 6., Battle Creek, MI 49014

(E-mail: pastorjesse1@gmail.com; 269-425-9211)

Music Dir.—(6/11) Aaron Thacker (Rachel), 17155 10 Mile Rd., Battle Creek, MI 49014 (269-282-0477)

Chr. Ed. Dir.—Jesse S. Briles (Jenna), 1975 E. Columbia Ave. Apt. 6, Battle Creek, MI 49014

(E-mail: pastorjesse1@gmail.com; 269-425-9211)

SDMI Supt.—Cindy Denton, 176 Summer St., Battle Creek, MI (269-986-4795)

Child Care/School Dir.—(5/11) Rachel Thacker, 17155 10 Mile Rd., Battle Creek, MI 49014 (269-282-0477)

Men's Min. Dir.—Ken Sackett, 504 Surby Ave., Battle Creek, MI 49015 (269-962-5859)

Women's Min. Dir.—Kimberly Spohn, 8267 B. Drive S., Battle Creek, MI 49014 (269-719-2020)

NMI Pres.—Annette Olson, 92 Guest, Battle Creek, MI 49017 (269-268-3551)

CLT Dir.—James A. Spohn, 8267 B. Drive S., Battle Creek, MI 49014 (269-268-7770)

Church Board Sec.—Kristi Raymond, 219 Collier Ave., Battle Creek, MI 49017 (269-965-9921)

Church Treas.—Jill Albert, 342 Prairie Dr., Climax, MI 49034 (269-746-0531)

Battle Creek Hope (Organized 1961) (030-0018)

Location—901 Michigan Ave. W., Battle Creek, MI 49037

(E-mail: hopechurchnaz@yahoo.com; **269-964-4136**)

Pastor—(12/08) Walter W. Thompson (Donna), 911 W. Michigan Ave. W., Battle Creek, MI 49037

(E-mail: slazack@gmail.com; Home: 269-968-6269; Cell: 812-521-7722)

Review Date—12/14

Assoc. Pastor—(6/10) Donna S. Thompson (Walter), 911 Michigan Ave. W., Battle Creek, 49037

(E-mail: bjugrad@hotmail.com; 812-653-5700)

Children's Min. Dir.—Marsha Conley, 562 W. Van Buren St., Battle Creek, MI 49037 (269-968-0289)

NYI Pres.—Teri Huff, 24 Mosher, Battle Creek, MI 49037 (269-964-8019)

Men's Min. Dir.—Jerry Ball, 178 Hussey Ave., Battle Creek, MI 49037 (269-963-1166)

NMI Pres.—Donna S. Thompson, 911 Michigan Ave W., Battle Creek, MI 49037 (812-653-5700)

Church Board Sec.—Michelle Matson, 13436 Wall Lake Rd., Delton, MI 49046 (269-671-5959)

Church Treas.—Delos Nash, 57 Iroquois St., Battle Creek, MI 49017 (269-963-6082)

Bay City Faith (Organized 1955) (030-0030)

Location—1103 N. Henry St., Bay City, MI 48706

(989-686-1080)

Pastor—(11/98) Dwight W. Kingsbury (Karen), 1084 W. Townline, Auburn, MI 48611

(E-mail: kjk240zzz@gmail.com; 989-906-8888)

Review Date—11/12

Music Dir.—Don Crist, 5240 Main St., Pinconning, MI 48650

SDMI Supt.—Karen Losee, 3212 Patterson Rd., Bay City, MI 48706 (989-274-6580)

Children's Min.—Karen Kingsbury, 1084 W. Townline, Auburn, MI 48611

(E-mail: kjk240zzz@gmail.com; 989-906-8888)

NYI Pres.—Ethel Waibel, 1004 N. William St., Bay City, MI 48706

(E-mail: fwaibel@sbcglobal.net; 989-686-4567)

Adult Min. Dir.—Frank Waibel, 1004 N. William St., Bay City, MI 48706

(E-mail: fwaibel@sbcglobal.net; 989-686-4567)

Women's Min. Dir.—Bessie VanHurk, 2846 Hyde Park, Bay City, MI 48706 (989-671-0567)

Church Board Sec.—Karen Kingsbury, 1084 W. Townline, Auburn, MI 48611
(E-mail: kjk240zzz@gmail.com; 989-240-4436)
Church Treas.—Patsy Crist, 5240 Main St., Pinconning, MI 48650
(E-mail: live2wave@yahoo.com; 989-879-5644)

Bay City First (Organized 1923) (030-0040)

Location—1759 W. Youngs Ditch Rd., Bay City, MI 48708
(E-mail: 1stbcnaz@sbcglobal.net; fax: 989-892-4939; **989-892-4911**)
Pastor—(4/12) Larry Andrew Bird (Elizabeth), 1887 Morin Dr., Bay City, MI 48708
(E-mail: andybird72@gmail.com; 803-517-9746)
Review Date—4/14
SDMI Supt.—Floyd DeVoe, 1879 Morin Dr., Bay City, MI 48708 (E-mail: ffdfed@aol.com; 989-892-9026)
NYI Pres.—Nancy Welchner, 3245 Queens Ct., Bay City, MI 48706
(E-mail: nwelchner@hotmail.com; 989-316-8883)
NMI Pres.—Leone Bradshaw, 791 S. Powell Rd., Essexville, MI 48732 (989-892-4459)
Church Board Sec.—Fern DeVoe, 1879 Morin Dr., Bay City, MI 48708
(E-mail: ffdfed@aol.com; 989-892-9026)
Church Treas.—Shawn Cogan, 2826 Security Ln., Bay City, MI 48706
(E-mail: cogancs00@aol.com; 989-667-9452)

Buchanan (Organized 1945) (030-0100)

Location—704 W. Front St., Buchanan, MI 49107 (E-mail: lenbailey52@att.net; **269-695-9567**)
Pastor—(10/86) Leonard E. Bailey (Penny), 616 W. Front St., Buchanan, MI 49107
(E-mail: lenbailey52@att.net; 269-695-3981)
Review Date—4/13
Assoc. Pastor—Samuel R. Scantlen, 18100 Mount Zion Rd., Galien, MI 49113
(E-mail: sam7@att.net; 269-545-0097)
Music Dir.—Joy Scantlen, 18100 Mount Zion Rd., Galien, MI 49113 (269-545-0097)
SDMI Supt.—Joy Scantlen, 18100 Mount Zion Rd., Galien, MI 49113 (269-545-0097)
Children's Min. Dir.—Penny Bailey, 616 W. Front St., Buchanan, MI 49107 (269-695-3981)
NYI Min. Dir./Pres.—Larry Scoggin, 2339 Miller Rd., Buchanan, MI 49107 (269-695-0111)
NMI Pres.—Sharon Morley, 303 North Redbud Trail, Buchanan, MI 49107 (269-695-9241)
Church Board Sec.—Tammi Umbenhaur, (pro tem) 14227 Covenry Road, Buchanan, MI 49107
Church Treas.—Nora Scoggin, 2339 Miller Rd., Buchanan, MI 49107 (269-695-0111)

Byron Center High Pointe Community* (Organized 2004) (030-0311)

Location—2975 76th St. SW, Byron Center, MI 49315
(Web: high-pointe.org; E-mail: office@high-pointe.org; fax: 616-583-1455; **616-583-1451**)
Pastor—(6/00) Charles "Kip" Hasselbring II (Margaret), 2524 Southplatte Dr. S.W., Byron Center, MI 49315
(E-mail: kip@high-pointe.org; 616-583-1451)
Review Date—6/14
Assoc. Pastor—Gregory Boisture (Beth), 3161 Beckie Dr., Wyoming, MI 49418
(E-mail: greg@high-pointe.org; 812-236-4208)
Youth Pastor—Joshua Allen (Robyn), 2975 76th St. SW, Byron Center, MI 49315
(E-mail: josh@high-pointe.org; 248-804-1069)
SDMI Supt.—Jeff Dootlittle, 7687 Byron Depot Dr., Byron Center, MI 49315 (616-803-5403)
Children's Min. Dir.—Gregory Boisture (Beth), 3161 Beckie Dr., Wyoming, MI 49418
(E-mail: greg@high-pointe.org; 812-236-4208)
Men's Min. Dir.—Doug Reinsch, 8253 Alro Dr., Byron Center, MI 49315 (616-583-9876)

Women's Min. Dir.—Diane Hehman, 8777 Clyde Park Ave., Byron Center, MI 49315 (616-878-1019)
Church Board Sec.—Nick Sheltroun, 8698 Laurel Ridge Dr. SE, Alto, MI 49302 (616-260-4100)
Church Treas.—Dave Garrett, 8501 Woodruff Dr. SW, Byron Center, MI 49315 (616-878-4593)
**City has been added for clarification. Official name of the church does not include the city.*

Charlotte New Faith* (Organized 1917) (030-0690)

Location—(Mail: 219 S. Oliver St., Charlotte, MI 48813) 302 E. Lovett, Charlotte, MI 48813
(E-mail: glneal333@att.net; **517-543-1683**)
Pastor—(2/00) Glen L. Neal (Karen), 219 S. Oliver St., Charlotte, MI 48813
(E-mail: glneal333@att.net; 517-541-2447)

Review Date—2/14

Music Dir.—Karen Neal, 219 S. Oliver St., Charlotte, MI 48813 (E-mail: glneal333@att.net; 517-541-2447)
NMI Pres.—Karen Neal, 219 S. Oliver St., Charlotte, MI 48813 (E-mail: glneal333@att.net; 517-541-2447)
Church Board Sec.—Julie Miller, 315 N. Nelson St., Pottsville, MI 48876
(E-mail: jmillerann@aol.com; 517-541-2834)
Church Treas.—Karen Neal, 219 S. Oliver St., Charlotte, MI 48813
(E-mail: glneal333@att.net; 517-541-2447)

**City has been added for clarification. Official name of the church does not include the city.*

Chesaning Market Street Square* (Organized 1969) (030-0165)

Location—625 W. Broad St., Chesaning, MI 48616
(E-mail: pastorelliott@gmail.com; **989-751-5022**)
Pastor—(5/06) A. Elliott Aspinwall (Julie), 542 S. Main St., Chesaning, MI 48616
(E-mail: pastorelliott25@gmail.com; 989-845-1488)

Review Date—5/16

SDMI Supt.—Gene Parker, 200 N. Main St., Chesaning, MI 48616 (989-323-0011)
Children's Min. Dir.—Carolyn Krish, 2800 Easton Rd., Owosso, MI 48867 (989-743-4914)
NYI Pres.—Cassie Frelitz (E-mail: cfrelitz@gmail.com; 989-323-7672)
Women's Min. Dir.—Darlene O'Dell, 14920 W. Townline Rd., St. Charles, MI 48655 (989-714-1850)
Church Board Sec.—Julie Aspinwall, 542 S. Main St. Chesaning, MI 48616 (989-845-1488)
Church Treas.—Linda Parker 200 N. Main St. Chesaning, MI 48616 (989-845-7447)

**City has been added for clarification. Official name of the church does not include the city.*

Coldwater (Organized 1962) (030-0174)

Location—537 Sonet Ln., Coldwater, MI 49036
(Web: coldwaternaz.org; E-mail: coldwaternazarene@hotmail.com; **517-279-9081**)
Pastor—(10/01) Robert J. Tharp (Julie), 529 Sonet Ln., Coldwater, MI 49036
(E-mail: pastortharp@hotmail.com; 517-279-9081)

Review Date—10/15

Assoc. Pastor—Steven F. Spence, 504 N. Union City Rd., Coldwater, MI 49036
(E-mail: stevespence@live.com; 517-924-0133)
Children/Family Pastor—Stefanie L. Rubin, 219 W. High St., Union City, MI 49094
(E-mail: christianstefanie@hotmail.com; 269-275-0947)
Prime Time Pastor—John H. Tharp, 36 Cardinal Ave., Coldwater, MI 49036
(E-mail: johntharp2000@yahoo.com; 517-617-3532)
Music Dir.—Robert J. Tharp, 529 Sonet Ln., Coldwater, MI 49036 (517-279-9081)
SDMI Supt.—Kate Shaw, 927 Olds Rd., Union City, MI 49094
(E-mail: kateshaw83@yahoo.com; 517-990-4884)
NYI Pres.—Mark Bond, 302 Charlotte, Union City, MI 49094
(E-mail: mark.bond68@yahoo.com; 517-648-5676)

Men's Min. Dir.—Steve Smith, 75 Waterman Ave., Coldwater, MI 49036
(E-mail: Steve.M.Smith@chartercom.com; 517-227-1289)

Women's Min. Dir.—Marcia Ledyard, 87 Balfour Dr., Coldwater, MI 49036
(E-mail: gregledyard@hotmail.com; 517-227-0085)

NMI Pres.—Mary Tharp, 36 Cardinal Ave., Coldwater, MI 49036
(E-mail: johntharp2000@yahoo.com; 517-617-5678)

Work & Witness Coord.—Jennifer Sexton, 111 Avery Dr., Coldwater, MI 49036
(E-mail: jjsexton4679@yahoo.com; 517-269-7603)

Church Board Sec.—Candy McClaid, 40 Daugherty St., Coldwater, MI 49036
(E-mail: candymcclaid@yahoo.com; 517-278-4453)

Church Treas.—David LaBar, 622 Kensington Dr., Union City, MI 49094
(E-mail: djlabar@yahoo.com; 517-741-3204)

Corey (Organized 1931) (030-0171)

Location—(Mail: 10056 Water St.) M-60 W. and Corey Lake Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093-9269
(Web: coreynazarene.org; E-mail: office@coreynazarene.org; fax: 269-244-1294; **269-244-5573**)

Pastor—(11/86) Gary L. Carr (Janice), 58063 Kerr Creek Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093
(E-mail: pastor@coreynazarene.org; 269-279-9326)

Review Date—3/15

Music Dir.—Ashley Eby, 327 S. Constantine St., Three Rivers, MI 49093
(E-mail: ashleyeby@gmail.com; 269-873-1264)

SDMI Supt.—Connie Jolly, 1648 Nixon Lane, Three Rivers, MI 49093
(E-mail: mamajolly@frontier.com; 269-279-8459)

Childcare/School Dir.—Patti Raver, 17334 Mackinaw, Three Rivers, MI 49093
(E-mail: ravers7@msn.com; 269-273-1549)

Children's Min. Dir.—Gretta Zeimet, 17103 Owl Court, Three Rivers MI 49093
(E-mail: gzeimet@frontier.com; 269-279-8598)

NYI Pres.—Josh Eby, 327 S. Constantine St., Three Rivers, MI 49093
(E-mail: jebby@coreynazarene.org; 269-816-5674)

NMI Pres.—Karen Jasper, 215 Fourth Ave., Three Rivers, MI 49093
(E-mail: office@coreynazarene.org; 269-278-2165)

Church Board Sec.—Katie Edie, 10647 Riverside, White Pigeon, MI 49099 (269-483-9198)

Church Treas.—Jane Platz, 65444 Lutz Rd., Constantine, MI 49042
(E-mail: jplatz@coreynazarene.org; 269-435-6675)

Corunna (Organized 1958) (030-0172)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 97) 230 N. Woodworth St., Corunna, MI 48817
(Web: forministry.com/USMICOTNACNCCN; E-mail: mikeaprinced@charter.net; **989-743-5727**)

Pastor—(11/04) Mike A. Prince (Kris), 1010 N. Dewey St., Owosso, MI 48867 (989-472-3298)

Review Date—11/14

SDMI Supt.—Toby Mudgett, 201 W. McNeil St., Corunna, MI 48817 (989-743-6488)

NMI Pres.—Kris Prince, 1010 N. Dewey St., Owosso, MI 48867 (989-472-3298)

Church Board Sec.—Anita Karianen, 201 W. McNeil St., Corunna, MI 48817
(E-mail: anitabutterflylavender@live.com; 989-743-6488)

Church Treas.—Betty Trigg, 1805 E. Riley Rd., Owosso, MI 48867
(E-mail: btriggowosso@yahoo.com; 989-743-4716)

Durand (Organized 1922) (030-0190)

Location—9725 E. Monroe Rd., Durand, MI 48429

(Web: durandnazarene.com; E-mail: durand_nazarene@frontier.com; fax: 989-288-7619; **989-288-2369**)

Pastor—(5/06) Michael McCarty (Rachel), 9745 E. Monroe Rd., Durand, MI 48429

(E-mail: pastormikemccarty@frontier.com; 989-288-3791)

Review Date—5/16

Assoc. Pastor—(6/08) Brian C. Huff (Marianne), 410 Oxford, Durand, MI 48429

(E-mail: pastorbrianhuff@hotmail.com; 989-288-3208)

Music Dir.—Sam Black, 402 Cambridge Dr., Durand, MI 48429

(E-mail: sblack@covenanteyes.com; 989-288-1637)

Vis. Min.—Hellen Walper, 9755 E. Monroe Rd., Durand, MI 48429

(989-288-3059)

SDMI Supt.—Lee Lehner, 2450 Krouse Rd., Lot 436, Owosso, MI 48867

(E-mail: marlee2@charter.net; 989-472-3225)

Children's Min. Dir.—Kelly Green, 13422 Meadowood, Gaines, MI 48436

(E-mail: thegreenfamily@live.com; 810-735-6976)

NYI Pres.—Shelley Hadfield, 502 N. Oak, Durand, MI 48429

(E-mail: hadfield4@power-net.net; 989-494-9388)

Young Adult Min. Dir.—Brian and Kelly Green, 13422 Meadowood, Gaines, MI 48436

(E-mail: thegreenfamily@live.com; 810-735-6976)

Adult Min. Dir.—Dawnette Smith, 10107 S. Reed Rd., Durand, MI 48429

(E-mail: zoocrew.4@netzero.net; 989-634-5235)

Prime Time Dir.—Verna Schott, 11604 E. Newburg Rd., Durand, MI 48429

(E-mail: james.schott@gm.com; 989-288-6852)

Men's Min. Dir.—Chad Hadfield, 502 N. Oak, Durand, MI 48429

(E-mail: chadfield@live.com; 989-494-8732)

Women's Min. Dir.—Marianne Huff, 410 N. Oxford, Durand, MI 48429

(E-mail: marianne@covenanteyes.com; 989-288-3208)

NMI Pres.—Teri Passmore, 727 W. Monroe St., Durand, MI 48829

(E-mail: terilpassmore@hotmail.com; 989-288-7007)

Church Board Sec.—Marvin Robart, 7489 Volkmer Rd., Chesaning, MI 48616

(E-mail: mdmrobart@centurytel.net; 989-529-4744)

Church Treas.—Bill Johnston, 4509 Wood Duck Ct., Linden, MI 48451

(E-mail: fastmachine@charter.net; 810-735-5930)

Eaton Rapids (Organized 1938) (030-0200)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 23) 2225 S. Michigan Rd., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827

(E-mail: er_nazarene@sbcglobal.net; fax: 517-663-2777; **517-663-1229**)

Pastor—(4/01) Dallas E. McFarland (Diane), 604 Devon Dr., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827

(517-663-3364)

Review Date—4/15

Music Dir.—David Koyl, 10770 Bunker Hwy., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827

(517-663-2404)

Vis. Min.—Glen DePew, 10344 Barnes Rd., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827

(517-663-2064)

SDMI Supt.—Tom Brown, 727 Linden St., Charlotte, MI 48913

(517-541-1016)

Children's Min. Dir.—MaryBeth Cole 23509 27 Mile Rd., Springport, MI 49284

(517-857-3751)

NYI Pres.—Bubby Ferguson, 2016 W. Maple St., Lansing, MI 48915

(517-444-0475)

Adult Min. Dir.—Don Luttrell, 609 Forest St., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827

(E-mail: dluttr6085@aol.com)

Prime Time Dir.—Leah DeVine, 634 State St. #B2, Eaton Rapids, MI 48827

(517-648-6860)

Men's Min. Dir.—Bruce Nettleman, 9890 VFW Rd., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827

(517-281-0257)

Women's Min. Dir.—Diane McFarland, 604 Devon Dr., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827

(517-663-3364)

NMI Pres.—Tammy Banker, 22739 21 Mile Rd., Olivet, MI 49076

(269-781-7880)

Work and Witness Coord.—Tom Banker, 22739 21 Mile Rd., Olivet, MI 49076

(269-781-7880)

Church Board Sec.—Liz Goddard, 500 Stoner Rd., Lansing, MI 48917 (E-mail: eglicorwin@gmail.com)
Church Treas.—Janet Laverty, 610 Hastay Blvd., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827 (E-mail: jlaverty@michigan.gov)

Elmdale (Organized 1919) (030-0210)

Location—11830 Drew Rd., Alto, MI 49302

(Web: elmdalenaz.org; E-mail: pastor.nate@elmdalenaz.org; **616-868-7690**)

Pastor—(6/10) Nathan B. Gray (Liz), 9446 Elmdale Rd., Clarksville, MI 48815

(E-mail: pastor.nate@elmdalenaz.org; 616-868-7292)

Review Date—6/16

SDMI Supt.—Marcia Weeks, 8501 Elmdale Rd., Clarksville, MI 48815

(E-mail: marciaweeks.elmdale@gmail.com; 616-897-8239)

Church Board Sec.—Pam Berrington, 11678 Drew Rd., Clarksville, MI 48815

(616-868-7219)

Church Treas.—Shirley Seese, 9751 Clarksville, Rd., Clarksville, MI 48815

(616-693-3606)

Grand Haven (Organized 1932) (030-0240)

Location—1620 Beechtree St., Grand Haven, MI 49417

(Web: grandhavernazarene.org; E-mail: ghnazarene@gmail.com; fax: 616-842-1533; **616-842-7030**)

Pastor—to be supplied

Review Date—

Music Dir.—Kendra Elder, 13536 113th, Grand Haven, MI 49417

(616-510-1519)

SDMI Supt.—Ellen Loeffler, 1335 Robin Rd., Muskegon, MI 48445

(231-774-9653)

Adult Min. Dir.—Bill Tolles, 15386 Rannes Rd., Spring Lake, MI 49456

(616-847-6605)

NMI Pres.—Christie Miller, 17885 Brucker St., Grand Haven, MI 49417

(616-844-7548)

Church Board Sec.—Christie Miller, 17885 Brucker St., Grand Haven, MI 49417

(616-844-7548)

Church Treas.—Pam Shonamon, 16335 Pine Hollow, Spring Lake, MI 49456

(616-846-0567)

Kid's Hope Dir.—Pam Shonamon, 16335 Pine Hollow, Spring Lake, MI 49456

(616-846-0567)

Grand Ledge (Organized 1929) (030-0250)

Location—3432 W. Jefferson Hwy., Grand Ledge, MI 48837

(Web: theglnaz.org; E-mail: rwesleyhand@yahoo.com; **517-627-6608**)

Pastor—(10/03) Richard W. Hand (Brenda), 3426 W. Jefferson Hwy., Grand Ledge, MI 48837

(E-mail: rwesleyhand@yahoo.com; 517-627-6650)

Review Date—10/13

Music Dir.—Brenda Hand, 3426 W. Jefferson Hwy., Grand Ledge, MI 48837

(E-mail: brenda.hand@yahoo.com; 517-627-6650)

SDMI Supt.—Richelle Martzke, 14339 Brown Rd., Sunfield, MI 48890

(E-mail: smartzke@homeworkswildblue.com; 517-649-8757)

Children's Min. Dir.—Richelle Martzke, 14339 Brown Rd., Sunfield, MI 48890

(E-mail: smartzke@homeworkswildblue.com; 517-649-8757)

NYI Pres.—Steve Martzke, 14339 Brown Rd., Sunfield, MI 48890

(E-mail: smartzke@homeworkswildblue.com; 517-649-8757)

Adult Min. Dir.—Charles Jones, 2920 Vermont St., Lansing, MI 48906

(E-mail: charles6350@sbcglobal.net; 517-323-1040)

NMI Pres.—Marlene Schneider, 321 Maplevue Dr., Charlotte, MI 48813

(E-mail: mschneider51@aol.com; 517-449-6281)

Church Board Sec.—Carol Ford, 7599 Moyer Rd., Charlotte, MI 48813

(E-mail: cford@fbinsmi.com; 517-290-8767)

Church Treas.—Forrest Krumm, P.O. Box 8, Mulliken, MI 48861

(E-mail: forrestkrumm@sbcglobal.net; 517-649-0195)

Grand Rapids Clyde Park (Organized 1941) (030-0260)

Location—(Mail: 875 26th St. S.W.) 2545 Clyde Park Ave. S.W., Wyoming, MI 49509

(E-mail: clydeparknaz@att.net; **616-534-1433**)

Pastor—(2/05) William J. Couchenour (Rhonda), 875 26th St. S.W., Wyoming, MI 49509

(E-mail: revbillc@sbcglobal.net; 616-538-8226)

Review Date—2/15

Worship Arts Pastor—Verne Reed (Sandy), 128 Shoreline Rd., Holland, MI 49424

(E-mail: purplepenguin@gmail.com; 616-446-7881)

SDMI Supt.—Bill Doezeema, 4502 Magnolia S.W., Wyoming, MI 49548

(E-mail: bjsdoezeema@comcast.net; 616-257-0986)

Children's Min. Dir.—Janet Doezeema, 4502 Magnolia S.W., Wyoming, MI 49548

(E-mail: bjsdoezeema@comcast.net; 616-257-0986)

NYI Pres.—Darlene Ruhl, 2538 Taft S.W., Wyoming, MI 49519

(E-mail: druhl134@yahoo.com; 616-780-0485)

Prime Time Dir.—Jean Pruitt, 2568 Valley View St. S.W., Wyoming, MI 49519

(616-534-8685)

Single Adult Min. Dir.—Alice Wheat, Pine Oak Apartments, 850 36th St., No. 301, Wyoming, MI 49509

(616-532-4279)

Women's Min. Dir.—Janet Kielty, 6770 Estate Dr. SW, Byron Center, MI 49315

(616-538-4209)

NMI Pres.—Beth Hardee, 1253 Mapleview SE, Kentwood, MI 49508

(E-mail: bethahardee@comcast.net; 616-249-0607)

Church Board Sec.—Jane Michaels, 524 Melrose Ct. S.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49508

(E-mail: jane.michaels@att.net; 616-980-6338)

Church Treas.—Shelly Herrera, 454 Harp St., S.E., Kentwood, MI 49548

(E-mail: shellsed@comcast.net; 616-532-8254)

Grand Rapids International Fellowship (Organized 1910) (030-0270)

Location—3765 Kalamazoo Ave. S.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49508

(Web: grifonline.org; E-mail: secretary@grifonline.org; fax: 616-245-2820; **616-245-2151**)

Pastor—(6/00) Joseph P. Knight (Pam), 5286 Londonderry S.E., Kentwood, MI 49508

(E-mail: jknight@grifonline.org; 616-281-7353)

Review Date—6/14

Admin./Board Sec.—Eva Schoon, 1890 Wilmont S.E., Kentwood, MI 49508

(E-mail: eschoon@grifonline.org; 616-245-2151)

Worship Pastor—Sharon D. Norman (Brent), 4413 Magnolia Ave. S.W., Wyoming, MI 49548

(E-mail: worship@grifonline.org; 616-249-9082)

Children's Min. Dir.—Beth White (David), 4646 Lantana Dr. S.E., Kentwood, MI 48512

(E-mail: secretary@grifonline.org; 616-245-2151)

NYI Pres.—Ben Langenau, 6981 Dale Hollow SE, Caledonia, MI 49316

(616-656-1141)

Youth Pastor—Philip M. Starr (Melanie), 3419 Sharon Ave. SE, Wyoming, MI 49519

(E-mail: pstarr@grifonline.org; 616-802-0769)

Men's Min. Dir.—Brent L. Norman, 4133 Magnolia Ave. SW, Wyoming, MI 49548

(616-249-9082)

Women's Min. Dir.—Debbie Sack, 1370 Silver Springs Ct. S.E., Caledonia, MI 49316

(616-554-9363)

NMI Pres.—Megan DeKraker, 3627 Windshire Dr. SE, Grand Rapids, MI 49546

(E-mail: meggo27@gmail.com; 616-821-9459)

Church Treas.—Scott Cousino, 3865 Pebblefield Dr., Hudsonville, MI 49426

(616-662-9238)

Grand Rapids Northeast Community (Organized 1934) (030-0280)

Location—861 Fuller Ave. NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49503

(Web: necommunitynazgr.blogspot.com; E-mail: hathdan@me.com; **616-459-2773**)

Pastor—(9/08) Daniel L. Hathaway (Janie), 883 Fuller Ave. NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49503
(E-mail: hathdan@me.com; 616-459-0402)

Review Date—9/15

Assoc. Pastor—Amy (Theo) Orban, 1042 Courthney St. N.W. Grand Rapids, MI 49504
(E-mail: amyorban@hotmail.com)

SDMI Supt.—Gerry Dawson, 122 Ogden St., Rockford, MI 49341
(E-mail: gerrymdawson@sbcglobal.net; 616-863-6808)

NYI Pres.—Theo Orban, 1042 Courtney St., NW, Grand Rapids, MI 49504
(E-mail: theoorban@yahoo.com; 616-890-4045)

Women's Min. Dir.—Irene Pratt, 2453 Michigan St. N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49506
(E-mail: ipratt@comcast.net; 616-485-4619)

Men's Min. Dir.—Daniel L. Hathaway, 883 Fuller Ave. NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49503
(E-mail: hathdan@me.com; 616-459-0402)

Children's Min. Dir.—Patrick and Shannen Parsaca, 1838 Plum Hollow Lane N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49505
(E-mail: slparsaca@gmail.com)

NMI Pres.—Janie Hathaway, 883 Fuller Ave. NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49503
(E-mail: allsmiles@comcast.net; 616-459-0402)

Church Board Sec.—Gerry Dawson, 122 Ogden St., Rockford, MI 49341
(E-mail: gerrymdawson@sbcglobal.net; 616-863-6808)

Church Treas.—Richard Morse, 3051 Wildridge Dr. N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49525
(E-mail: morseclaud@aol.com; 616-363-0626)

Grand Rapids West International (CTM) (030-0281)

Location—1313 Bristol Ave. NW, Grand Rapids, MI 49504
(Web: grwi.org; E-mail: matpierre68@grwi.org; **616-453-5550**)

Pastor—(1/05) Mathieu Pierre (Daphnie), 1313 Bristol Ave. NW, Grand Rapids, MI 49504
(E-mail: matpierre68@netzero.net; 616-329-0260)

Review Date—1/15

Music Dir.—Wilny Pierre, 3891 Rosebud Dr. SE, Kentwood, MI 49512 (616-322-6461)

Chr. Ed. Dir.—Cianie Pierre

SDMI Supt.—Andrema Jean, 7111 Cornerstone Dr SE, Caledonia, MI 49316 (616-752-0484)

Children's Min. Dir.—Camenta Pierre, 4419 Burchanan Dr. SW, Wyoming, MI 49508

NYI Pres.—Cathie Jean, 2994 Wingate Dr. SE, Kentwood, MI 49512 (616-949-3270)

NMI Pres.—Mario Pierre, 2994 Wingate Dr. SE, Kentwood MI 49512

Work & Witness Coord.—Mario Pierre, 2994 Wingate Dr. SE, Kentwood MI 49512

Church Board Sec.—Wilny Pierre, 3891 Rosebud Dr. SE, Kentwood, MI 49512 (616-322-6461)

Church Treas.—Sony Pierre, 2994 Wingate Dr. SE, Kentwood, MI 49512 (616-514-8780)

Greenville (Organized 1952) (030-0290)

Location—10087 S. Greenville Rd., Greenville, MI 48838
(E-mail: greenvillenaz@gcotn.net; **616-754-7605**)

Pastor—(7/04) Timothy R. Deshaw (Carla), 307 E. Washington, Greenville, MI 48838
(E-mail: trdeshaw@yahoo.com; 616-894-3936)

Review Date—7/14

Office Secretary – Ann Wright 700 E. Fairplains Apt. 18, Greenville, MI 48838 (616-754-8526)

Mary Sawicki 4963 S. Greenville Rd., Greenville, MI 48838 (616-754-4428)

Music Dir.—Carla Deshaw, 307 E. Washington, Greenville, MI 48838 (616-894-0480)

Vis. Min's.—Ann Wright, 700 E. Fairplains, Apt. 18, Greenville, MI 48838 (616-754-8526)

Carol Fries, 213 N. Clay St., Greenville, MI 48838 (616-754-3051)

SDMI Supt.—Carol Fries, 213 N. Clay St., Greenville, MI 48838 (616-754-3051)
 Children's Min. Dir.—Phyllis Bender, 829 Grindle Dr., Lowell, MI 49331 (616-897-7571)
 NYI Pres.—Ben Deshaw, 307 E. Washington St., Greenville, MI 48838 (616-894-8001)
 Prim Time Dir.—Phyllis Bender, 829 Grindle Dr., Lowell, MI 49331 (616-897-7571)
 NMI Pres.—Phyllis Bender, 829 Grindle Dr., Lowell, MI 49331 (616-897-7571)
 CLT Dir.—Ann Wright, 700 E. Fairplains Apt. 18, Greenville, MI 48838 (616-754-8526)
 Church Board Sec.—Ann Wright, 700 E. Fairplains St., Apt. 18, Greenville, MI 48838 (616-754-8526)
 Church Treas.—Mary Sawicki, 4963 S. Greenville Rd., Greenville, MI 48838 (616-754-4428)

Hastings (Organized 1932) (030-0300)

Location—1716 N. Broadway, Hastings, MI 49058

(E-mail: hastnaz@hotmail.com; fax: 269-948-8677; **269-945-9734**)

Pastor—(6/00) Timothy L. Oyer (Sherry), 207 Indian Hills Dr., Hastings, MI 49058

(E-mail: tsoyer2003@yahoo.com; 269-945-5065)

Review Date—6/14

SDMI Supt.—Connie Voyles, 1026 Wintergreen Dr., Hastings, MI (269-945-3924)

NYI Min. Pres.—Greg Roath Sr., 3402 N. Broadway, Hastings, MI 49058 (269-948-3171)

NMI Pres.—Betty Atkinson, 1720 Boulder Dr., Hastings, MI 49058 (269-945-3526)

Church Board Sec.—Carl Atkinson, 1720 Boulder Dr., Hastings, MI 49058 (269-945-3526)

Church Treas.—Rytha Poll, 801 Willits, Hastings, MI 49058 (269-945-5710)

Hillsdale (Organized 1938) (030-0310)

Location—208 N. West St., Hillsdale, MI 49242

(E-mail: hillsdalenaz@sbcglobal.net; **517-437-3487**)

Pastor—(3/05) Mark A. Elliott (Tonia), 22 W. Sharp St., Hillsdale, MI 49242

(E-mail: pastormark11707@yahoo.com; 517-990-4882)

Review Date—3/15

Children's Min. Dir.—Sue Cogswell, 4876 Milnes Rd., Hillsdale, MI 49242 (517-849-2546)

NMI Pres.—Tonia Elliott, 22 W. Sharp St., Hillsdale, MI 49242

(E-mail: tse1010@sbcglobal.net; 517-990-4883)

Church Board Sec.—Sue Cogswell, 4876 Milnes Rd., Hillsdale, MI 49242 (517-849-2546)

Church Treas.—Loren Rich, 5660 S. Hillsdale Rd., Hillsdale, MI 49242 (517-357-4126)

Holland (Organized 1979) (030-0315)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 2136, Holland, MI 49422) no physical address at current time (**616-566-6003**)

Pastor—(interim) Kyle L. Thompson, 1332 Fluorite Ave., Zeeland, MI 49464

(E-mail: kylethompson@beaconhope.net; 616-566-3294)

Review Date-

SDMI Supt.—Paul Wechter, 250 W 16th St., Holland, MI 49423 (E-mail: pawecht@aol.com; 616-566-6003)

NMI Pres.—Diane Geldhof, 3436 Hillcrest Way, Zeeland, MI 49464

(E-mail: geldhofdiane@yahoo.com; 616-566-0398)

Church Board Sec.—Paul Wechter, 250 W 16th St., Holland, MI 49423

(E-mail: pawecht@aol.com; 616-566-6003)

Church Treas.—Tom Camburn, 15744 Fendt Farm, Holland, MI 49424 (616-499-5405)

Holt (Organized 1952) (030-0320)

Location—4851 Holt Rd., Holt, MI 48842

(E-mail: bannermine@aol.com; **517-694-8552**)

Pastor—(6/07) Debra A. Mulder, 4881 Holt Rd., Holt, MI 48842

(E-mail: bannermin@aol.com; 269-317-2650)

Review Date—6/13

Assimilation and Small Group Pastor—Amanda J. Earley, 4218 Woodworth, Holt, MI 48842
(E-mail: ajearley@gmail.com; 517-914-1621)
Worship and Young Adult Pastor—Dana A. Mulder, 2180 Meadowlawn Apt. #3, Holt, MI 48842
(E-mail: holtnazdana@gmail.com; 269-832-0141)
Church Board Sec.—Rhonda Cain, 8178 Walnut Street, Holt, MI 48842 (517-393-8962)
Church Treas.—Hope Quiroga, 4407 Rexford, Holt, MI 48842 (517-974-7186)

Ionia (Organized 1945) (030-0330)
Location—83 E. Tuttle Rd., Ionia, MI 48846 (616-527-9350)
Pastor—to be supplied
Review Date—
Church Board Sec.—Loia Leonard, 134 N. Tabor Street, Lyons, MI 48851
Church Treas.—Jean Jones

Jackson East Jackson (Organized 2009) (030-0002)
Location—5549 Ann Arbor Rd., Jackson, MI 49201 (E-mail: ejaxnaz@comcast.net; 517-748-9201)
Pastor—(2/07) Ralph D. Edwards (Rhonda), 5635 Dogwood Dr., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: edwardsralphe@comcast.net; 517-474-2171)
Review Date—10/12
Youth Pastor—Ryan D. Davis, 3838 Rives Eaton Rd., Rives Jct., MI 49277
(E-mail: davisrs13@yahoo.com; 517-242-4319)
Associate Pastor—Gerald W. Greuling, 1519 Joy Ave., Jackson, MI 49203
(E-mail: gerryandjackie@sbcglobal.net; 517-784-1270)
Music Dir.—Ryan D. Davis, 3838 Rives Eaton Rd., Rives Jct., MI 49277
(E-mail: davisrs13@yahoo.com; 517-242-4319)
SDMI Supt.—Gerald W. Greuling, 1519 Joy Ave., Jackson, MI 49203
(E-mail: gerryandjackie@sbcglobal.net; 517-784-1270)
NYI Pres.—Ryan D. Davis, 3838 Rives Eaton Rd., Rives Jct., MI 49277
(E-mail: davisrs13@yahoo.com; 517-242-4319)
Women's Min. Dir.—Jackie Greuling, 1519 Joy Ave., Jackson, MI 49203
(E-mail: gerryandjackie@sbcglobal.net)
NMI Pres.—Mark Baker, 404 Hibbard Ave., Jackson, MI 49202
(E-mail: jacksonbakers2010@gmail.com; 517-414-0267)
Church Board Sec.—Jamie Isham, 5640 Viking Dr., Jackson, MI 49203 (E-mail: mrsisham@yahoo.com)
Church Treas.—Russ Peterson, 4900 Hematite, Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: rcpeterson@comcast.net; 517-782-2807)

**City has been added for clarification. Official name of the church does not include the city.*

Jackson First (Organized 1919) (030-0340)
Location—3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(Web: jaxnaz.com; E-mail: admin@jaxnaz.com; fax: 517-782-7434; 517-782-7084)
Pastor—(7/87) Phillip R. Stout (Carol), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: philstout@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)
Review Date—7/15
Senior Assoc. Pastor—Kenneth J. Garner (Teresa), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: kengarner@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)
Church Admin.—Dalton McNulty (Becky), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: daltonmcnulty@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)
High School Pastor—Teresa B. Garner (Ken), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: teresagarner@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Middle School Pastor—Bryce D. Gernand (Mandy), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: brycegernand@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Children's Pastor—Crystel M. Watts (Jonathan), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49021
(E-mail: crystelwatts@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Infant/Nursery Dir.—Ryenne Johnston (Nathan), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: ryannejohnston@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Connections Pastor—Marjorie A. "Margie" Hein (Dave), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: margiehein@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Pastor of Care—Rebecca J. McNulty (Dalton), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49021
(E-mail: beckymcnulty@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Lead Worship Arts Pastor—David Maitland (Jessica), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: davidmaitland@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Asst. Worship Arts Dir.—Tony Frewen (Lori), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49021
(E-mail: tonyfrewen@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Dir. of Volunteer Placement—Tracy Collier (Scott), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: tracycollier@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Dir. of Comp. Min.—Terry Williams (Lynne), 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: terrywilliams@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

Work & Witness Coord.—Don Baker (Aileen), 7131 King Rd., Spring Arbor, MI 49283
(E-mail: bakerfam3@juno.com; 517-750-2526)

Church Board Sec.—Gary Swartzlander, 4049 Cash Dr., Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: gaswartzlander@gmail.com; 517-764-4665)

Church Treas.—Denise Miller, 3774 Hitching Post, Jackson, MI 49201
(E-mail: treasurer@jaxnaz.com; 517-783-3225)

Kalamazoo Cross Community (Organized 1924) (030-0350)

Location—5625 Oakland Dr., Portage, MI 49024

(Web: c3naz.org; E-mail: office@c3naz.org; **269-327-3151**)

Pastor—(11/08) Jeffery D. McVay (Lori), 5625 Oakland Dr., Portage, MI 49024

(E-mail: pastorjeff@c3naz.org; 269-327-3151)

Review Date: 8/14

Vis. Min.—Fred Wheeler, 5545 2 Mile Rd., East Leroy, MI 49051 (269-385-1898)

SDMI Supt.—Liz Chapman 415 S. Kalamazoo Ave., Vicksburgh, MI 49097 (269-649-4009)

Childcare/School (Dir./Principal)—Jen Harding 705 W. G Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49004 (269-383-1715)

Children's Min. Dir.—Sharri Sackett 508 Dorset, Portage, MI 49002
(E-mail: appleofhiseye1216@yahoo.com; 269-760-2056)

NYI Pres.—Julie Jenkins 6159 Torrington Road, Kalamazoo, MI 49009 (269-353-9294)

Men's Min. Dir.—Scott Williams 8342 Newells Lane, Portage, MI 49008 (269-323-9326)

Church Board Sec.—Scott Williams, 8342 Newells Lane., Portage, MI 49002 (269-323-9326)

Church Treas.—Steve Lyle, 13820 Flowerfield, Marcellus, MI 49067 (269-273-6117)

Kalamazoo South Side (Organized 1954) (030-0360)

Location—(Mail: 746 Denway Dr.) 752 Denway Dr., Kalamazoo, MI 49008

(E-mail: kalsouthside@hotmail.com; **269-344-0364**)

Pastor—(5/06) Christopher W. Pettit (Rev. Sara G. Pettit), 746 Denway Dr., Kalamazoo, MI 49008

(E-mail: cpettit1@hotmail.com; 269-344-0364)

Review Date—5/16

Assoc. Pastor—Sara G. Pettit, 746 Denway Dr., Kalamazoo, MI 49008 (269-344-0364)

SDMI Supt.—Christopher Rasmussen, 317 Parker Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49001 (269-343-2805)

Children's Min. Dir.—Rosie Gray, 4520 A Lilac Lane Apt. 55, Kalamazoo, MI 49006 (269-365-2836)

NMI Pres.—Sara G. Pettit, 746 Denway Dr., Kalamazoo, MI 49008 (269-344-0364)
Work & Witness Coord.—Sara G. Pettit, 746 Denway Dr., Kalamazoo, MI 49008 (269-344-0364)
Church Board Sec.—Anne Herschleb, 922 Lane Blvd, Kalamazoo, MI 49001 (269-385-9732)
Church Treas.—Marzella Rasmussen, 317 Parker Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49001 (269-343-2805)

Laingsburg (Organized 1939) (030-0370)

Location—504 E. Grand River Rd., Laingsburg, MI 48848

(E-mail: curtncheryl@yahoo.com; 517-651-5595)

Pastor—(5/06) Curtis D. Rockefeller (Cheryl), 500 E. Grand River Rd., Laingsburg, MI 48848

(E-mail: curtncheryl@yahoo.com; 517-651-5595)

Review Date—5/16

SDMI Supt.—Pam Placeway, 7455 Chadwick Rd, Laingsburg, MI 48848

(E-mail: pplaceway@gmail.com; 517-651-5185)

NMI Pres.—Cheryl Rockefeller, 500 E. Grand River Rd., Laingsburg, MI 48848

(E-mail: cherylrockefeller@gmail.com; 517-899-2736)

Church Board Sec.—Pam Placeway, 7455 Chadwick Rd., Laingsburg, MI 48848

(E-mail: pplaceway@gmail.com; 517-651-5185)

Church Treas.—Cheryl Rockefeller, 500 E. Grand River Rd., Laingsburg, MI 48848

(E-mail: cherylrockefeller@gmail.com; 517-899-2736)

Lansing Breakthrough (CTM) (030-0005)

Location—Multiple locations in Greater Lansing Area (Mail: 5151 Killarney Drive, Holt, MI 48842)

Pastor—(01/11) R. Mark Montgomery (Valarie), 5151 Killarney Drive, Holt, MI 48842

(E-mail: bulwark1958@yahoo.com; 517-648-5858)

Review Date—1/13

Lansing Central (Organized 1932) (030-0400)

Location—1300 Eureka St., Lansing, MI 48912

(517-485-3729)

Pastor—to be supplied

Review Date—

SDMI Supt.—David Mandeville, 6137 Marscot, Lansing, MI 48911

(517-394-2133)

NMI Pres.—Frances Verser, 4001 Heathgate Dr., Lansing, MI 48911

(517-489-7422)

Church Board Sec.—Lorena Conlin, 713 Lapeer St., Lansing, MI 48915

(517-575-2831)

Church Treas.—Lorena Conlin, 713 Lapeer, Lansing, MI 48915

(517-575-2831)

Lansing First (Organized 1914) (030-0390)

Location—310 Elmwood Dr., Lansing, MI 48917

(Web: lansingfirstnaz.org; E-mail: lansingfirstnaz@gmail.com; 517-321-4674)

Pastor—(1/12) Ray L. Duck (Evette), 321 Mapleview Dr., Charlotte, MI 48813

(E-mail: pastorray@lansingfirstnaz.org; 517-755-6500)

Review Date—1/14

Vis. Min.—Duane Ford, 500 N. Grace Street, Lansing, MI 48917

(517-323-6409)

SDMI Supt.—Kathy Schneider, 215 Elm Street., Grand Ledge, MI 48837

(517-627-3553)

Dirs. of Childcare—Ray L. Duck, 321 Mapleview Dr., Charlotte, MI 48813

(E-mail: pastorray@lansingfirstnaz.org; 517-755-6500)

Prime Time Dir.—June Harvey, 1010 Rolling Green Lane, Lansing, MI 48917

(517-323-4253)

NMI Pres.—Tina Fuller, 12940 Georgia, Grand Ledge, MI 48837

(517-455-7846)

Church Board Sec.—Donald Wilde, 11754 Grand River, Eagle, MI 48822

(517-763-6969)

Church Treas.—Norma Jean Wilde, 11754 Grand River, Eagle, MI 48822

(517-214-2062)

Lansing Kendon Drive (Organized 1941) (030-0410)

Location—711 Kendon Dr., Lansing, MI 48910

(E-mail: cjbraatz@att.net; **517-882-5640**)

Pastor—(3/09) Janet K. Braatz (Charles), 1519 Windsor St., Lansing, MI 48906-2874

(E-mail: cjbraatz@att.net; 517-321-3627)

Review Date—3/15

SDMI Supt.—Joan Jenkins, 4470 Cricket Ridge, #103, Holt, MI 48842 (517-699-2397)

NMI Pres.—Arlene Keller, 47 Fir Drive W., Mason, MI 48854 (517-515-5511)

Church Board Sec.—Arlene Keller, 47 Fir Drive W., Mason, MI 48854 (517-515-5511)

Church Treas.—Larry Bidle, 3134 Lake Lansing Rd., East Lansing, MI 48823

Lansing South (Organized 1932) (030-0440)

Location—401 W. Holmes Rd., Lansing, MI 48910

(Web: www.southnaz.org; E-mail: southnaz@southnaz.org; fax: 517-882-5859; **517-882-5775**)

Pastor—(7/09) Larry D. McKain (Denise)

(lmckain@southnaz.org; 517-881-6299)

Review Date—7/15

Director, Ministries/Discipleship—Marcia Soderberg, P.O. Box 94, Holt, MI 48842 (517-719-5900)

Pastor to Families with Children—Rev. Kiesha L. Plaskett, 701 Brenneman, Pottsville, MI 48876 (517-643-1942)

Music Dir.—Lee Ann Garza, 4047 Dell Rd., Lansing, MI 48911 (517-694-4408)

Director, Spiritual Care Team—Carolyn Cochrane, 200 Cox Blvd., Lansing, MI 48910 (517-393-8879)

SDMI Pres.—Brenda Kyriakou, 500 W. Holmes Rd., Lansing, MI 48910 (517-819-8886)

NYI Pres.—Dan Seagren, 1903 Hamilton St., Holt, MI 48842 (517-699-8071)

Prime Time Dir.—Jim Finch, 2909 E. Lafayette Circle, Lansing, MI 48906 (517-321-6713)

Young Adult Min. Dir.—Mike Barner, 2664 Renfrew Way, Lansing, MI 48911 (734-323-1465)

Men's Min. Dir.—Matt Hamlin, 3601 Orchid Lane, Holt, MI 48882 (517-699-5007)

Women's Min. Dir.—Shawn Brenner, 2272 Grovenburg Rd., Lansing, MI 48911 (517-699-2644)

NMI Pres.—Leila Harrier, 932 Laurelwood Dr., Lansing, MI 48917 (517-627-5160)

Work & Witness Coord.—Leila Harrier, 932 Laurelwood Dr., Lansing, MI 48917 (517-627-5160)

Church Board Sec.—Matt Hamlin, 3601 Orchid Lane, Holt, MI 48842 (517-699-5007)

Church Treas.—Debbie Dorian, 3837 Farnsworth Dr., Lansing, MI 48906 (517-327-0317)

Lansing Waverly (Organized 1933) (030-0430)

Location—5701 S. Waverly Rd., Lansing, MI 48911

(E-mail: waverlynaz5@aol.com; **517-882-5006**)

Pastor—(8/01) Russell A. Marklund (Amanda), 4245 W. Jolly Rd., Lot 131, Lansing, MI 48911

Review Date—8/12

SDMI Supt.—Amanda Marklund, 4245 W. Jolly Rd., Lot 131, Lansing, MI 48911 (517-646-2610)

NYI Pres.—Pam Guernsey, 544 Spokane, Lansing, MI 48910 (517-272-0968)

Women's Min. Dir.—Amanda Marklund, 4245 W. Jolly Rd., Lot 131, Lansing, MI 48911 (517-646-2610)

NMI Pres.—Edna Weck, 3222 Leawood, Lansing, MI 48910 (517-393-5936)

Church Board Sec.—Edna Weck, 3222 Leawood, Lansing, MI 48910 (517-393-5936)

Church Treas.—Pam Guernsey, 544 Spokane, Lansing, MI 48910 (517-272-0968)

Lansing Woodview (Organized 1929) (030-0420)

Location—1500 E. State Rd., Lansing, MI 48906

(Web: woodviewnaz.org; E-mail: church@woodviewnaz.org; **517-372-7341**)

Pastor—(12/07) Mark O. Walker (Jennifer), 2016 Tulane Dr., Lansing, MI 48912

(E-mail: mwalker@woodviewnaz.org; 517-484-4088)

Review Date—12/13

Pastor of Discipleship—David M. Williams (Erika), 755 E. Church St., Williamston, MI 48895

(E-mail: dwilliams@woodviewnaz.org; 315-560-6376)

SDMI Supt.—Robert McVey, 1454 Bonapart, Holt, MI 48842

(E-mail: mjrmcvey@comcast.net; 517-699-1764)

Children's Min. Dir.—Erika Williams, 755 E. Church St., Williamston, MI 48895

(E-mail: mrsdoubleu@gmail.com; 315-560-6089)

NYI Pres.—Aaron Steiner, 1880 Cromwell, Holt, MI 48842

(E-mail: acstein27@gmail.com; 517-889-5247)

Men's Min. Dir.—Robert McVey, 1454 Bonapart, Holt, MI 48842

(E-mail: mjrmcvey@comcast.net; 517-699-1764)

Prime Time Min. Dir.—Robert and Connie McVey, 1454 Bonapart, Holt, MI 48842

(E-mail: mjrmcvey@comcast.net; 517-699-1764)

Women's Min. Dir.—Jennifer Walker, 2016 Tulane Dr., Lansing, MI 48912

(E-mail: jennifermariwalker@gmail.com; 517-484-4088)

NMI Pres.—Janice Melius, 1306 N. Homer, Lansing, MI 48912

(E-mail: banditcatsmeows@sbcglobal.net; 517-202-5226)

Church Board Sec.—Stacy Steiner, 1880 Cromwell, Holt, MI 48842

(E-mail: stacylsteiner@gmail.com; 517-889-5247)

Church Treas.—Patty Gregory-Spyker, 3119 Birch Row Dr., East Lansing, MI 48823

(E-mail: church@woodviewnaz.org; 517-332-6070)

Lowell (Organized 1923) (030-0480)

Location—201 North Washington St., Lowell, MI 49331

(E-mail: pastorwesh@att.net; **616-897-8800**)

Pastor—(6/09) Ronald Wes Hershberger (Casandra), 285 Valley Vista Dr., Lowell, MI 49331

(E-mail: wescas6@yahoo.com; 616-897-7335)

Review Date—6/15

Music Dir.—Carol Hyzer, 12932 64th St., Alto, MI 49302 (E-mail: ancar.71254@yahoo.com; 616-868-7480)

Chr. Ed. (Dir/Min)—Matt Collins (Jenny) 8590 Wabasis Ave. N.E. Rockford, MI 49341

(E-mail: mcc4600@hotmail.com; 616-540-7520)

Children's Min. Dir.—Jenny Collins, 8590 Wabasis Ave. N.E. Rockford, MI 49341

(E-mail: mcc4600@hotmail.com; 616-540-7520)

Youth Pastor—Tracy L. Sanchez (Benny), 201 N. Washington, Lowell, MI

(616-897-8800)

Adult Min. Dir.—Keith Gillhespy, 5771 Hotchkiss Lowell, MI 49331

(E-mail: kgv5771@msn.com; 616-897-6931)

Single Adult Min. Dir.—Lauren Hershberger 258 Valley Vista Dr. Lowell, MI 49331

(E-mail: laurenarlana@gmail.com; 616-309-8552)

Women's Min. Dir.—Casandra Hershberger, 285 Valley Vista Dr., Lowell, MI 49331

(E-mail: wescas6@yahoo.com; 616-897-7335)

Men's Min. Dir.—Rod Carter, 111 S. Center St. Lowell, MI 49331

(E-mail: dissap8er@yahoo.com)

NMI Pres.—TJ Tozer, 7979 Timpson Ave. S.E., Alto, MI 49302

(E-mail: tjtozer@gmail.com; 616-34-3047)

Church Board Sec.—Matt Collins, 8590 Wabasis Ave. N.E., Rockford, MI 49341

(E-mail: mcc4600@hotmail.com; 616-540-7520)

Church Treas.—Esther Newell, 11515 Grand River Dr., Lowell, MI 49331

(E-mail: ester11@juno.com; 616-897-7395)

Mason First (Organized 1932) (030-0530)

Location—415 E. Maple St., Mason, MI 48854

(Web: masonnaz.org; E-mail: office@masonnaz.org; fax: 517-676-5690; **517-676-5680**)

Pastor—(7/10) Gerhard F. Weigelt (Diane), 83 Lake Ridge Drive, Mason, MI 48854

(E-mail: gerhard.weigelt@masonnaz.org; 517-676-5680)

Review Date—7/16

Youth Pastor—Ryan K. Giffin (Kendra), 103 1/2B E Maple Street, Mason, MI 48854

(E-mail: ryan.giffin@masonnaz.org; 517-676-5680)
Children's Pastor – Russ VanDine, 931 E. Columbia St., Mason, MI 48854
(E-mail: completeinchrist@yahoo.com; 517-676-5680)

Music Min.—John R. Maurer, 844 Holt Street, Mason, MI 48854
(E-mail: j4maurer@aol.com; 517-676-9884)

SDMI Supt.—Bob Cwiertniewicz, 785 Foxview, Mason, MI 48854 (517-676-9269)
Pastor to Young Adults—Todd Henry Compton, 213 Queens Ct., Grand Ledge, MI 48837 (517-303-6580)
Teacher in Residence—Morris A. Weigelt, 79 Wildemere Dr., Mason, MI 48854
(E-mail: weigeltMA@sbcglobal.net; 517-676-6583)

NMI Pres.—Belinda Cook, 715 Northbrook, Mason, MI 48854
(E-mail: belinda_627@yahoo.com; 517-676-1235)

Church Board Sec.—Gary Nesbitt, 1147 W. Dansville Rd., Mason, MI 48854 (517-676-9465)
Church Treas.—Keith Clark, 3785 Calypso, Holt, MI 48842 (517-699-3633)

Mason West Columbia (Organized 1961) (030-0853)

Location—(Mail: 4404 W. Columbia) 4420 W. Columbia Rd., Mason, MI 48854
(E-mail: garciag3@quixnet.net; 517-676-5977)

Pastor—(12/98) Gerald F. Garcia (Jeanine), 4404 W. Columbia Rd., Mason, MI 48854 (517-676-5977)
Review Date—12/12

NMI Pres.—Jeanine Garcia, 4404 W. Columbia Rd., Mason, MI 48854 (517-676-5977)
Church Board Sec.—Jeanine Garcia, 4404 W. Columbia Rd., Mason, MI 48854 (517-676-5977)
Church Treas.—Roxanne Lyon, 105 Elliot, Mason, MI 48854 (517-676-8176)

Midland Bethel (Organized 1966) (030-0542)

Location—3490 E. Baker Rd., Midland, MI 48642
(Web: midlandbethel.org; E-mail: attorneycorwin@aol.com; Fax: 989-832-8010; 989-832-7550)
Pastor—(02/10) Douglas E. Corwin, Jr. (Diane), 5441 N. Jefferson Rd., Midland, MI 48642
(E-mail: attorneycorwin@aol.com; 989-832-7550)

Review Date—02/16
Music Dir.—Judy Nash, 4130 Swinson Rd., Rhodes, MI 48652 (989-689-4436)
SDMI Supt.—Larry Hall, 5891 N. Sturgeon Rd., Midland, MI 48642 (989-689-4240)
NYI Min. Dir.—Mary Jane Eaton, 3332 N. Stark Rd., Midland, MI 49642
(E-mail: me2crazy@yahoo.com; 989-837-2892)

NMI Dir.—Tammy Hall, 5891 N. Sturgeon Rd., Midland, MI 48642 (989-689-4240)
Church Board Sec.—Lynn Roy, 4318 N. Eastman Rd., Midland, MI 48642 (989-859-7014)
Church Treas. — Judy Nash, 4130 Swinson Rd., Rhodes, MI 48652 (989-689-4436)

Midland Community (Organized 1916) (030-0540)

Location—5700 Jefferson Ave., Midland, MI 48640
(Web: midlandnaz.org; E-mail: officesecc@midlandnaz.org; fax: 989-631-1086; 989-631-4620)
Pastor—(8/10) David P. Anderson (Kristin) 1301 Evamar, Midland, MI 48640
(E-mail: dave@midlandnaz.org; 989-486-3632)

Review Date—8/12
Music Dir.—Emily Stringer (Channing), 722 Maple Street, Midland, MI 48640 (810-531-1439)
Vis. Min.—Bill Lowe, 1010 Eastlawn Dr., Apt. 715, Midland, MI 48642 (989-600-2552)
SDMI Supt.—Amy Kelly (Fred), 2923 Avon, Midland, MI 48640 (989-633-0867)
Children's Min. Dir.—Kristin Anderson (Dave), 1301 Evamar, Midland, MI 48640 (989-486-3632)
NYI Pres.—Dan TerBurgh (Sara), 1208 Love St., Midland, MI 48642 (989-486-1339)
Youth Pastor—Jason Lipscomb (Mandy), 307 Wellington, Saginaw, MI 48604 (989-798-7962)

Prime Time Dirs.—Chet and Virge Thornton, 900 Romanda, Midland, MI 48640 (989-835-5164)
 Men's Min. Dir.—Steve Wellman (Bonnie), 1414 Nielson Rd., Sanford, MI 48657 (989-687-5896)
 Women's Min. Dir.—Kristin Anderson (Dave), 1301 Evamar, Midland, MI 48640 (989-486-3632)
 NMI Pres.—Sharilyn Woods (Randy), 3788 Old Pine Trail, Midland, MI 48642 (989-839-6810)
 Church Board Sec.—Gary Fryman, 4405 Jefferson, Midland, MI 48640 (989-631-1789)
 Church Treas.—Kristine Dana (Darin), 617 Cottonwood, Midland, MI 48642 (989-496-9169)

Midland Nease Memorial (Organized 1961) (030-0545)

Location—5315 Isabella St., Midland, MI 48640 (E-mail: doaktree@gmail.com; **989-631-0820**)
 Pastor—(3/08) Dennis E. Dubendorf (Kolene), 40 N. Orlo Rd., Midland, MI 48640 (989-835-8665)
 Review Date—3/14
 Assoc. Pastor—Beth Hanson, 1089 E. Isabella Rd., Midland, MI 48640 (989-835-6863)
 Music Dir.—Beth Hanson, 1089 E. Isabella Rd., Midland, MI 48640 (989-835-6863)
 SDMI Supt.—Beth Hanson, 1089 E. Isabella Rd., Midland, MI 48640 (989-835-6863)
 NYI Pres.—Darlene Cyr, 196 11 Mile Rd., Midland, MI 48640 (989-832-3815)
 NMI Pres.—Dave Jeffries, 920 South Homer Rd., Midland, MI 48640 (989-835-9769)
 Church Board Sec.—Ellen Carpenter, 4929 Inglewood Dr. #35, Midland, MI 48642 (989-486-1859)
 Church Treas.—Ron Schweigert, 1980 S. Homer Rd., Midland, MI 48640 (989-835-4816)

Mount Pleasant Faith Indian (Organized 1950) (030-0560)

Location—(mail: P.O. Box 403, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48804) 6304 E. Broadway, Mount Pleasant, MI 48858
 (E-mail: pastordoyleperry@aol.com; **989-621-9053**)
 Pastor—(11/02) Doyle E. Perry (Darlene), 7366 Scotland Cr., Alma, MI 48801
 (E-mail: pastordoyleperry@aol.com; 989-621-9053)
 Review Date—11/12
 Music Dir.—Julie Pego, 9510 E. Broomfield, Mount Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-772-7101)
 Children's Min. Dir.—Mark and Cher Schafer, 3681 S. Winn Rd., Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-621-9552)
 NMI Pres.—Darlene Perry, 7366 Scotland Cr., Alma, MI 48801 (989-463-1699)
 Women's Min. Dir.—Darlene Perry, 7366 Scotland Cr., Alma, MI 48801 (989-463-1699)
 Church Board Sec.—Julie Pego, 9510 E. Broomfield, Mount Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-772-7101)
 Church Treas.—Catherine Chamberlain, 4049 S. Wise Rd., Shepherd, MI 48883 (989-828-4036)

Mount Pleasant First (Organized 1933) (030-0550)

Location—1980 S. Lincoln Rd., Mount Pleasant, MI 48858
 (Web: mpnaz.com; E-mail: mpnazarene@gmail.com; **989-773-3904**)
 Pastor—(3/08) Jeremy W. Selvidge (Kristie), 1304 W. Broadway, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858
 (E-mail: pastorontherun@gmail.com; 989-400-0412)
 Review Date—3/14
 Assoc. Pastor—Joshua M. Guy (Kelsie), 210 S. Bradley Apt. 205, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-372-1788)
 Assistant Pastor - Oliver, Rebecca M., 210 S Bradley St Apt 105, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858 (616-240-4960)
 Music Dir.—Betsy Moore (Mike), 1668 Sculley Rd., Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-772-0382)
 SDMI Supt.—Katie Hohner (Jason) 3300 E. Deerfield Rd., apt. G140, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858
 (231-730-0605)
 Children's Min. Dir.—Carol Lemmer (Spike) 7338 E. Pickard, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-400-1938)
 NYI Pres.—Frank Green (Ruthanne), 9593 E. Bower Rd., Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-465-9375)
 NMI Pres.—Judi Bohlmann, 433 N. Fourth St., Sheperd, MI 48883 (989-954-9985)
 Building & Grounds—Jim Peasley (Kaye), 746 S. Shepherd Rd., Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-773-7811)
 Steward—Carol Anderson (Mark), 1005 Elm St., Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-560-1706)
 Church Board Sec.—Leslie Starnes (Bernie), 6315 S. Curtis Rd, Mount Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-866-2302)
 Church Treas.—Michael Moore (Betsy), 1668 Scully Road, Mount Pleasant, MI 48858 (989-772-0382)

Muskegon Anchor of Hope* (CTM) (030-0001)

Location—2815 W. Giles Rd. N., Muskegon, MI 49445

Pastor—interim (11/11) James R. Geldhof (Diane), 3436 Hillcrest Way, Zeeland, MI 49464

(E-mail: jgeldhof@yahoo.com; **616-566-0397**)

Review Date—

Church Board Sec.—Becky Crandall, 2344 Hughes Ave., Muskegon, MI 49441

(E-mail: sonslight861@yahoo.com; **231-343-7829**)

Church Treas.—Stan Cooper, 4520 McMillian Rd., Muskegon, MI 49445

(231-766-2620)

**City has been added for clarification. Official name of the church does not include the city.*

Muskegon Breakwater (Organized 1917) (030-0580)

Location—1150 Seminole Rd., Muskegon, MI 49441

(E-mail: pastoraimeemulder@comcast.net; **231-780-4421**)

Pastors—(10/10) Aimee and Devin A. Mulder, 2223 Arbor Ave., Muskegon, MI 49441

Review Date—10/12

Children's Min. Dir.—Cory Slade, 626 Carlton, Muskegon, MI 49442 (231-855-1828)

Prime Time Dir.—Ellouise Hieftje, 1960 Cutler Ave. Muskegon, MI 49442 (231-755-4386)

Women's Min. Dir.—Lynda Bowling, 966 Mancelona Dr., Muskegon, MI 49445 (231-468-1141)

NMI Pres.—Diane Brown, 209 E. Pontaluna Rd., Muskegon, MI 49444 (231-798-7753)

Church Board Sec.—Troy Bowling, 966 Mancelona St., Muskegon, MI 49445 (231-468-1141)

Church Treas.—H & S Companies, C/O: Katie Reinke, CPA, 4985 Harvey St., Muskegon, MI 49444

(E-mail: katier@hscompanies.com; 231-798-6509)

Muskegon The Lakes Community* (Organized 1960) (030-0575)

Location—2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442

(Web: lakescommunitynaz.com; E-mail: jenniekoch@lakescommunitynaz.com; fax: 231-773-7773; **231-773-2812**)

Pastor—(5/00) Tom Parks (Becky), 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442

(E-mail: tomparks@lakescommunitynaz.com; 231-773-2812)

Review Date—5/14

Assoc. Pastor—Rebecca L. "Becky" Parks, 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442 (231-773-2812)

Assoc. Pastor—C. David Tabler, 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442 (231-773-2812)

Chr. Ed. Dir.—Diane Hichue, 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442 (231-773-2812)

NYI Pres.—Bear Dendel, 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442 (231-773-2812)

Prime Time Dir.—Dick and Pat Fry, 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442 (231-773-2812)

NMI Pres.—Lorie Smith, 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442 (231-773-2812)

Church Board Sec.—Kasandra Powlenko, 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442 (231-773-2812)

Church Treas.—Candy Crane, 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442 (231-773-2812)

**City has been added for clarification. Official name of the church does not include the city.*

Nashville (Organized 1917) (030-0590)

Location—301 Fuller St., Nashville, MI 49073

(517-852-1930)

Pastor—to be supplied

Review Date—

Office Secretary—Kris Miller, 4201 River Road, Hastings, MI 49058 (269-948-4494)

SDMI Supt.—Duane W. Royston (517-285-0609)

Children's Min. Dir.—Norma Binkowski, 170 S. Main St., Woodland, MI 48897 (269-367-4165)

Prime Time Dir.—James Sherman, 8516 Maple Grove Rd., Nashville, MI 49073 (517-852-9739)

NMI Pres.—Joan Royston (517-285-0609)

Church Board Sec.—Kris Miller, 4201 River Rd., Hastings, MI 49058 (269-948-4494)

Church Treas.—Kalen Swift, 8512 Maple Grove Rd., Nashville, MI 49073 (517-852-2013)

New Lothrop (Organized 1933) (030-0600)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 159) 7406 S. Saginaw St., New Lothrop, MI 48460

(Web: nlnaz.com; E-mail: info@nlnaz.com; fax: 810-638-7481; **810-638-5688**)

Pastor—(10/94) Paul Brashaw (Jan), 7509 S. Saginaw St., New Lothrop, MI 48460

(E-mail: paul@nlnaz.com; 810-638-5732)

Review Date—10/12

Worship Arts Pastor—Ryan Thomas Czymbor, 10058 Mt. Morris Rd., Flushing, MI 48433

(E-mail: ryan@nlnaz.com; 989-780-4222)

Youth Pastor—Andrew Brashaw, 9402 Maple St., PO Box 214, New Lothrop, MI 48460

(E-mail: drew@nlnaz.com; 810-280-4404)

Children's Min. Dir.—Melissa Brashaw, 7509 S. Saginaw St, New Lothrop, MI 48460

(E-mail: melissabrashaw@gmail.com; 810-247-4423)

Church Board Sec.—Norma Beardslee, 18214 East St., New Lothrop, MI 48460

(810-638-5790)

Church Treas.—Joy Ebenhoeh, P.O. Box 316, New Lothrop, MI 48460

(810-638-5988)

Okemos (Organized 1956) (030-0630)

Location—1906 Hamilton Rd., Okemos, MI 48864

(Web: okemosnazarene.org; E-mail: okemosnazarene@aol.com; fax: 517-853-2997; **517-349-0710**)

Pastor—(1/12) Herbert Heavner (Verna), 1906 Hamilton Rd., Okemos, MI 48864

(E-mail: revhev48@gmail.com; 517-349-0710)

Review Date—1/14

Music Dir.—Margaret Merriner, 3596 West Hiawatha, Okemos, MI 48864

(517-349-0655)

SDMI Supt.—Sheila Wing-Proctor

Men's Min. Dir.—Herbert Heavner, 1906 Hamilton Rd., Okemos, MI 48864

(E-mail: revhev48@gmail.com; 517-349-0710)

Women's Min. Dir.—Verna Heavner, 1906 Hamilton Rd., Okemos, MI 48864

NMI Pres.—Margaret Merriner, 3596 West Hiawatha, Okemos, MI 48864

(517-349-0655)

Church Board Sec.—Roxanne Osborne, 481 S. Ionia, Vermontville, MI 49096

(517-726-1354)

Church Treas.—Richard Merriner, 3596 W. Hiawatha Dr., Okemos, MI 48864

(517-349-0655)

Owosso First (Organized 1933) (030-0650)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 1020) 1865 S. M-52, Owosso, MI 48867

(Web: OwossoNazarene.org; E-mail: office@owossoNazarene.org; fax: 989-936-5908; **989-723-2229**)

Pastor—(4/98) Rodger D. DeVore (Reta), 6950 S. Delaney Rd., Owosso, MI 48867

(E-mail: rodger.devore@owossoNazarene.org; 989-729-2055)

Review Date—4/16

Worship Arts Pastor—Murphy L. Gill (Michelle), 1119 N. Ball St., Owosso, MI 48867

(E-mail: murphy.gill@owossoNazarene.org; 989-277-6533)

Student Life Pastor—Michael D. Watson (Katie), 712 N. Washington St., Owosso, MI 48867

(E-mail: michael.watson@owossoNazarene.org; 989-277-6034)

Children's Pastor—Emily McCall (Chris), 818 S. Lyon St., Owosso, MI 48867

(E-mail: Emily.mccall@owossoNazarene.org; 810-610-1008)

Visitation Pastor—Ray Cruce (Marty), 2450 Krouse Rd., Lot #522, Owosso, MI 48867

(989-729-7872)

Office Manager—Deidre Marks, 905 Dingwall Dr., Owosso, MI 48867

(E-mail: deidre.marks@owossoNazarene.org; 989-413-0812)

Office Secretary—Julie Semans, 1439 Pintail Ct., Owosso, MI 48867

(E-mail: office@owossoNazarene.org; 989-277-2823)

SDMI Supt.—Lori Fernette, 719 Elmwood Ave., Owosso, MI 48867

(E-mail: flfamily@chartermi.net; 989-723-8986)
 Sycamore Tree Preschool Dir.—Janet Nichols, 509 Dean Dr., Owosso, MI 48867
 (E-mail: preschool@owossonazarene.org; 989-723-2229)
 Prime Time Dir.—Mary Helmer, 608 Oliver St., Owosso, MI 48867 (989-725-7945)
 Single Adult Min. Dir.—Leann Samson, 1425 Stinson St., Owosso, MI 48867 (989-725-7908)
 Men's Min. Dir.—Floyd Lauria, 6624 S. Delaney Rd., Owosso, MI 48867
 (E-mail: floydlauria@gmail.com; 989-723-1312)
 Women's Min. Dir.—Nora Tarolli, 1431 W. King St., Owosso, MI 48867
 (E-mail: tarollimemories@aol.com; 989-725-7948)
 NMI Pres.—Jan Bates, 215 Sylvia Dr., Corunna, MI 48817 (E-mail: janbates@nazsound.net; 989-743-6133)
 Work and Witness Coord.—Jerry Polmouter, P.O. Box 24, Perry, MI 48872 (517-625-7538)
 Church Treas.—Jean Cook, 6705 Westgate Dr., Laingsburg, MI 48848 (517-651-5216)

Owosso The Intersection Downtown* (CTM) (030-0006)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 714) (E-mail: attheintersection@gmail.com; 989-494-1005)
 Pastor—(4/12) Marlene Webster (Ted), 407 Woodhall Ct., Owosso, MI 48867
 (E-mail: attheintersection@gmail.com; 989-413-7342)

Review Date—4/14

**City has been added for clarification. Official name of the church does not include the city.*

Perry (Organized 1944) (030-0660)

Location—3100 Ellsworth Rd., Perry, MI 48872
 (Web: perrynazarene.com; E-mail: church@perrynazarene.com; fax: 517-625-5730; **517-625-3400**)
 Pastor—(10/00) Timothy E. Harmon (Sandra), 3100 Ellsworth Rd., Perry, MI 48872
 (E-mail: pastortim@perrynazarene.com; 517-625-4222)

Review Date—3/15

Assoc. Pastor—Donald L. “Lonny” Bumgardner (Reese), 12400 Ruppert Rd., Perry, MI 48872
 (E-mail: pastorlonny@perrynazarene.com; 517-625-4537)
 Youth Pastor—Aaron A. Brawner (Erin), 127 Morrice Rd., Morrice, MI 48857
 (E-mail: pastoraaron@perrynazarene.com; 517-625-3400)
 Music Dir.—Donald L. “Lonny” Bumgardner (Reese), 12400 Ruppert Rd., Perry, MI 48872
 (E-mail: pastorlonny@perrynazarene.com; 517-625-4537)
 SDMI Supt.—Donald L. “Lonny” Bumgardner (Reese), 12400 Ruppert Rd., Perry, MI 48872
 (E-mail: pastorlonny@perrynazarene.com; 517-625-4537)
 Children's Min. Dir.—Deb Peisert, 13333 Heather Lane, Perry, MI 48872 (517-625-5246)
 Adult Min. Dir.—Deb Rust, 562 Tyrell Rd., Bancroft, MI 48414 (517-625-1036)
 Prime Time Dir.—Barb Rendel, 529 E. Second St., Perry, MI 48872 (517-625-5153)
 NMI Pres.—Jeanne Ray, 4040 Tyrell Rd., Owosso, MI 48867 (517-625-3241)
 Church Board Sec.—Darlene Harris, 12310 Forest Meadows, Perry, MI 48872 (517-675-7442)
 Church Treas.—Peggy Montpas, 2675 W. Braden Rd., Perry, MI 48872 (517-625-6446)

Portland (Organized 1923) (030-0680)

Location—9466 Cutler Rd., Portland, MI 48875
 (Web: portlandnazarene.org; E-mail: portlandnazarene@sbcglobal.net; Fax: 517-647-6578; **517-647-6578**)
 Pastor—(2/03) Daniel L. Stemen (Dawn), 9422 Cutler Rd., Portland, MI 48875
 (E-mail: pastorstemen@gmail.com; 517-303-4707)

Review Date—2/13

Children's Min. Pastor—Lynn Simpson, 9466 Cutler Rd, Portland, MI 48875 (814-598-0092)
 Youth Pastor—Bart L. Simpson, 9466 Cutler Rd, Portland, MI 48875 (814-331-9892)
 Music Dir.—Dawn Stemen, 9422 Cutler Rd., Portland, MI 48875

(E-mail: districtoffice@minaz.org; 517-930-3502)
Childcare/School (Dir./Principal)—Lisa Hartwick, 640 Canal St., Portland, MI 48875 (517-526-1524)
Church Board Sec.—Debbie Gould, 15805 Howe Rd., Portland, MI 48875 (517-647-6827)
Church Treas.—Beth Dean, 15229 W. Grand River, Eagle, MI 48822 (517-627-6238)

Ravenna (CTM) (030-0004)

Location—12452 Stafford Street, Suite A, P.O. Box 342, Ravenna, MI 49451 (231-571-8589)
Pastor—James “Jim” M. Norman, Jr. (April), P.O. Box 342, Ravenna, MI 49451
(E-mail: jmnormanjr@gmail.com; 231-571-8589)

Reading (Organized 1933) (030-0700)

Location—(Mail: 622 S. Main St.) 319 N. Main St., Reading, MI 49274
(E-mail: readingcotn@gmail.com; 517-283-1818)
Pastors—(3/2011) James K. & Emily J. Compton, 622 S. Main St., Reading, MI 49274
(E-mail: pastorjamescompton@gmail.com; 269-689-9764; E-mail: ejcompton@hotmail.com; 517-617-9110)
Review Date—3/13
SDMI Supt.—Martha Jackson, 7900 W. Reading Rd., Reading, MI 49274 (517-283-2501)
Children’s Min. Dir.—Laura Orłowski, 120 Union St., Reading, MI 49274
(E-mail: orlow84@charter.net; 517-283-3134)
Prime Time Dirs.—Arling and Mary Lane, 2570 Hemlock Beach Rd., Reading, MI 49274 (517-283-2514)
NMI Pres.—Diane Hubbell, 25 Warren Ave., Hillsdale, MI 49242 (517-439-5067)
Church Board Sec.—Mary Lane, 2570 Hemlock Beach Rd., Reading, MI 49274
(E-mail: lanefour@charter.net; 517-283-2514)
Church Treas.—Diane Hubbell, 25 Warren Ave., Hillsdale, MI 49242
(E-mail: hubbels@gmail.com; 517-439-5067)

Saginaw Burk Memorial (Organized 1962) (030-0738)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 926, Saginaw, MI 48606) 1022 Atwater St., Saginaw, MI 48606
(E-mail: westbrookdouglas@yahoo.com; 989-332-4296)
Pastor—(10/11) Douglas Westbrook (Patricia), 727 North Bond St., Saginaw, MI 48601
(E-mail: westbrookdouglas@yahoo.com)
Review Date—10/13
Assoc. Pastor—Daphne E. Vaughn, 609 N. 3rd St., Saginaw, MI 48601
(E-mail: daphnevaughn64@yahoo.com; 989-753-1318)
SDMI Supt.—Douglas Westbrook (E-mail: westbrookdouglas@yahoo.com; 989-332-4296)
NYI Pres.—Ruby Clark (E-mail: clark23@yahoo.com; 989-753-1318)
NMI Pres.—Daphne E. Vaughn, 609 N. 3rd St., Saginaw, MI 48601
(E-mail: daphnevaughn64@yahoo.com; 989-753-1318)
Church Board Sec.—Douglas Westbrook (E-mail: westbrookdouglas@yahoo.com; 989-332-4296)
Church Treas.—Patricia Westbrook (E-mail: davis_lansing@yahoo.com; 989-220-4527)

Saginaw First (Organized 1924) (030-0740)

Location—3000 Davenport, Saginaw, MI 48602 (E-mail: sagfirst@sbcglobal.net; 989-792-7081)
Pastor—(1/12) John Obrecht, 2246 Mayfield, Saginaw, MI 48602
(E-mail: johnobrecht@gmail.com; 989-944-4533)
Review Date—1/14
Assoc. Pastor—Chester Webster, 11160 Appleblossom Ln., Saginaw, MI 48609
(E-mail: cowebster@charter.net; 989-781-5973)
Music Dir.—Onalee Webster, 11160 Appleblossom Ln., Saginaw, MI 48609 (989-781-5973)

NMI Pres.—Onalee Webster, 11160 Appleblossom Ln., Saginaw, MI 48609 (989-781-5973)
Church Board Sec.—Melba Jones, 1027 N. Harrison, Saginaw, MI 48602 (989-753-6661)
Church Treas.—Onalee Webster, 11160 Appleblossom Ln., Saginaw, MI 48609 (989-781-5973)

Saginaw New Life (Organized 1961) (030-0739)

Location—1278 S. Center Rd., Saginaw, MI 48638 (989-790-3100)

Pastor—(4/98) Katherine A. Penney, 1510 Mershon St., Saginaw, MI 48602

(E-mail: kapenney@yahoo.com; 989-790-0448)

Review Date—4/16

NMI Pres.—Ellen Draper, 2861 Wurtzel Dr., Freeland, MI 48623 (989-781-3517)

Church Board Sec.—Lloyd Allen, 950 Swanson, Saginaw, MI 48609 (989-781-5814)

Church Treas.—Ellen Draper, 2861 Wurtzel Dr., Freeland, MI 48623 (989-781-3517)

Saginaw Swan Valley (Organized 1960) (030-0755)

Location—(Mail: 2575 N. Hemlock Rd., Hemlock, MI 48626) 365 S. Miller Rd., Saginaw, MI 48609

(E-mail: kschalau@frontier.com; 989-642-8182)

Pastor—(4/03) Gerald K. Schalau (Karon), 2575 N. Hemlock Rd., Hemlock, MI 48626

(E-mail: kschalau@frontier.com; 989-642-8182)

Review Date—4/13

Music Dir.—Ellen Currier, 11171 Honeysuckle Ln., Saginaw, MI 48609

SDMI Supt.—Jan George, 3890 East Road, Saginaw, MI 48601 (989-777-7355)

NMI Pres.—Cynthia George, 3890 East Road, Saginaw, MI 48601 (989-777-7355)

Church Board Sec.—Karon Schalau, 2575 N. Hemlock Rd., Hemlock, MI 48626 (989-642-8182)

Church Treas.—Cynthia George, 3890 East Road, Saginaw, MI 48601 (989-777-7355)

Saginaw Valley (Organized 1938) (030-0750)

Location—1815 Tittabawassee Rd., Saginaw, MI 48604

(Web: svcnaz.org; E-mail: office@svcnaz.org; fax: 989-754-7416; 989-754-2000)

Pastor—(7/05) Randall E. Owens (Judy), 2555 Moonglow Dr., Saginaw, MI 48603

(E-mail: rowens@svcnaz.org; 989-928-3120)

Review Date—7/15

Youth Pastor—Ryan A. Wolford, 1815 Tittabawassee Rd., Saginaw, MI 49603

(E-mail: rwolford@svcnaz.org; 989-293-4556)

Worship Arts Pastor—Rodney A. Kilgore, 3834 Cabaret Trail, Apt. B, Saginaw, MI 48603

(E-mail: rkilgore@svcnaz.org; 989-414-9995)

Children's Pastor—Monica Brown, 5353 Three Mile Road, Bay City, MI 48706 (989-280-9962)

SDMI Supt.—Michael Herner, 2539 Moonglow Dr., Saginaw, MI 48603 (989-799-2331)

NYI Pres.—Monica Presnikovs, 3036 Adams Ave., Saginaw, MI 48602-3101 (989-797-1723)

Men's Min. Dir.—Jim Brown, 5353 Three Mile Rd., Bay City, MI 48706 (989-671-8293)

Women's Min. Dir.—Deb Roth, 2757 Reppuhn Dr., Saginaw, MI 48603 (989-274-8074)

NMI Pres.—Linda Herner, 2539 Moonglow Dr., Saginaw, MI 48603 (989-799-2331)

Church Board Sec.—George Beal, 3449 Elmsport Rd., Bridgeport, MI 48772 (989-777-2321)

Church Treas.—Joel Shelden Sr., 10415 Dice Rd., Freeland, MI 48623 (989-781-3539)

St. Johns (Organized 1929) (030-0760)

Location—515 N. Lansing St., St. Johns, MI 48879

(E-mail: stjohsnazarene@yahoo.com; 989-224-4868)

Pastor—(6/09) Randall W. Rucker, Jr. (Ronda), 609 N. Lansing St., St. Johns, MI 48879

(E-mail: rrad1956@yahoo.com; 989-224-7950)

Review Date—6/15

Music Dir.—Amanda Garner, 2753 N. Lowell Rd., St. Johns, MI 48879
 (E-mail: amanda_garner92@yahoo.com; 989-224-4281)
 Chr. Ed. Dir.—Garret Parsons, 1010 S. Wight St., St. Johns, MI 48879
 (E-mail: parsonsgarret@gmail.com; 517-528-2231)
 Children's Min. Dir.—Roxanne Gleason, 4000 S. County Farm Rd., St. Johns, MI 48879
 (E-mail: rievesr2@mail.lcc.edu; 989-224-5055)
 NYI Pres.—Dawn Parsons, 1010 S. Wight St., St. Johns, MI 48879
 (E-mail: bd.parsons5@yahoo.com; 517-528-2231)
 Women's Min. Dir.—Linda Ritter, 602 W. Giles St., St. Johns, MI 48879
 (E-mail: dano4444@aol.com; 989-224-7657)
 NMI Pres.—Dr. James B. Schweigert, 907 W. Baldwin St., St. Johns, MI 48879
 (E-mail: jbschweigertdds@hotmail.com; 989-224-7395)
 Church Board Sec.—Beverly Gross, 2753 N. Lowell Rd., St. Johns, MI 48879
 (E-mail: bgross@lafcu.com; 989-224-4281)
 Church Treas.—Dr. James B. Schweigert, 907 W. Baldwin St., St. Johns, MI 48879
 (E-mail: jbschweigertdds@hotmail.com; 989-224-7395)

St. Joseph (Organized 1947) (030-0060)

Location—3351 Niles Rd., St. Joseph, MI 49085

(Web: stjoe nazarene.org; E-mail: stjoe nazarene@qtm.net; fax: 269-429-2845; **269-429-5937**)

Pastor—(8/01) J. Dean Pickett (Linda), 2821 Sunnydale Ave., St. Joseph, MI 49085

(E-mail: pstpic@qtm.net; 269-983-5401)

Review Date—8/15

SDMI Supt.—Susan Cooper, 723 Gard St., St. Joseph, MI 49085 (269-369-2716)

Children's Min. Dir.—Linda Pickett, 2821 Sunnydale Ave., St. Joseph, MI 49085 (269-983-5401)

Church Board Sec.—Susan Cooper, 723 Gard St., St. Joseph, MI 49085 (269-369-2716)

Church Treas.—Harold Sanders, 12274 E. Alice Dr., Sawyer, MI 49125 (269-426-4344)

St. Louis (Organized 1927) (030-0770)

Location—1001 W. Washington, St. Louis, MI 48880

(E-mail: sl.nazarene1@yahoo.com; fax: 989-681-5583; **989-681-3467**)

Pastor—(8/94) Thomas D. Crider (Elizabeth), 1453 N. State Rd., Ithaca, MI 48847 (989-780-0974)

Review Date—8/12

Music Dir.—Evelyn Combs, 9641 Douglas Rd., Vestaburg, MI 48891 (989-833-5297)

SDMI Supt.—Sandy Melow, 1006 Falkirk St., Alma, MI 48801 (989-436-1072)

NYI Pres.—Hannah Shelton, 315 E. Washington, St. Louis 48880 (989-763-7908)

NMI Pres.—Beverly Balcom, 9117 N. Bliss Rd., Elwell, MI 48832 (989-463-4547)

Work and Witness Coord.—Joe Sanger, 9300 N. Barry Rd., Wheeler, MI 48662 (989-763-7847)

Church Board Sec.—Connie McGill, 8746 W. Polk Rd., Sumner, MI 48889 (989-463-4212)

Church Treas.—Ruth Sanger, 9300 N. Barry Rd., Wheeler, MI 48662 (989-763-4959)

South Haven (Organized 1991) (030-0021)

Location—72133 CR 388, South Haven, MI 49090

(Web: shnaz.org; E-mail: pastorscott@shnaz.org; **269-637-8941**)

Pastor—(9/01) Scott A. Hollebrands (Karen), 401 Bailey, South Haven, MI 49090

(E-Mail: pastorscott@shnaz.org; 269-637-7491)

Review Date—9/15

Men's Min. Dir.—Rich Soderquist 02239 E. Ridgewood, South Haven, MI 49090 (269-637-4677)

Women's Min. Dir.—Alice Avery, 6926 111th Ave., South Haven, MI 49090 (269-330-3284)

NMI Pres.—Sherry Johnson, 74242 Lambert Dr., South Haven, MI 49090 (269-639-9508)

Church Board Sec.—Alice Avery, 6926 111th Ave., South Haven, MI 49090 (269-330-3284)
Church Treas.—Renee Goff, 5668 109th Ave., Pullman, MI 49450 (269-767-1636)
Sparta (Organized 1946) (030-0800)
Location—665 13 Mile Rd. N.W., Sparta, MI 49345
(Web: spartachurchofthenazarene.org; E-mail: spartanazarene@gmail.com; fax: 616-887-3742; **616-887-1169**)
Pastor—(8/94) Timothy R. Smith (Nancy), 11460 Stebbins Rd., Sparta, MI 49345
(E-mail: trsmithspartami@juno.com; 616-887-1185)
Review Date—8/12
Youth Pastor—Wesley L. New (Melissa), 665 13 Mile Rd., Sparta, MI 49345
(E-mail: pastorwesnew@gmail.com; 616-914-8564)
Worship Pastor/Admin.—Sherri Chapman (Dan), 3332 Golfview Dr. N.W., Grand Rapids, MI 49544
(E-mail: playmus@aol.com; 616-647-3322)
SDMI Supt.—Dave Strait, 333 River Rd., Sparta, MI 49345 (616-634-5472)
Children's Min. Dir.—Nancy Smith, 11460 Stebbins Rd., Sparta, MI 49345 (616-887-1185)
NYI Pres.—Keith Wright, 129 Chicory St. NE, Comstock Park, MI 49321 (616-647-1080)
Prime Time Dir.—Ellen Mullen, 13160 Sparta Ave., Kent City, MI 49330 (616-887-8568)
Men's Min. Dir.—Chuck Jerrils, 12929 Pine Island Dr., Sparta, MI 49345 (616-887-0739)
Women's Min. Dir.—Joanne Emery, 10769 Summit Ave. N.E., Rockford, MI 49341 (616-866-3185)
NMI Pres.—Denise Bundenthal, 69 W. Gardner, Sparta, MI 49345 (616-887-8376)
Work & Witness Coord.—Scott Senior, 3464 Springbrook Dr., N.W., Walker, MI 49544 (616-785-9082)
Church Board Sec.—Dan Spitsbergen, 1440 13 Mile Rd. NE, Sparta, MI 49345 (616-205-3958)
Church Treas.—Vance Tawney, 266 N. Union St., Sparta, MI 49345 (616-340-2948)

Spring Arbor (Organized 1968) (030-0805)

Location—(Mail: P.O. Box 195) 8200 King Rd., Spring Arbor, MI 49283
(Web: sanazarene.com; E-mail: pastorjpw@gmail.com; **517-531-4421**)
Pastor—(8/06) Jonathan P. Weathers (Krystal), 8019 Stonehaven Dr., Parma, MI 49269
(E-mail: pastorjpw@gmail.com; 517-945-4526)
Review Date—8/12
Music Min.—Stephen R. Murphy, P.O. Box 232, Spring Arbor, MI 49283
(E-mail: murphyministries@netzero.com; 517-750-2482)
SDMI Supt.—Rhonda Hurst, 3137 Earl Dr., Spring Arbor, MI 49283
(E-mail: rhurst@arbor.edu; 517-750-1173)
Children's Min. Dir.—Nancy Gerstung, 3745 Brown Rd., Parma, MI 49269
(E-mail: n.gerstung@gmail.com; 517-740-4431)
NYI Pres.—Doug Minier, 222 Maple St., Springport, MI 49284
(E-mail: dougminier@gmail.com; 517-392-5261)
NMI Pres.—Chris Brown, 3338 Kinneville Rd., Leslie, MI 49251
(E-mail: crbrown1082@yahoo.com; 517-348-8416)
Adult Min. Dir.—Tina Greer, 812 S. Grinnell, Jackson, MI 49203
(E-mail: tgreer1974@comcast.net; 517-745-3391)
Church Board Sec.—Karen Van Horn, 163 Moon Rd., Spring Arbor, MI 49283
(E-mail: kdvh@comcast.net; 517-750-9158)
Church Treas.—Max Fletcher, 4897 Folks Rd., Horton, MI 49246
(E-mail: mlfkmf@frontiernet.net; 517-563-2119)

Sturgis (Organized 1924) (030-0810)

Location—70031 S. Lakeview, Sturgis, MI 49091
(Web: sturgisnaz.org; E-mail: sturgisnaz@yahoo.com; fax: 269-651-4777; **269-651-1724**)
Pastor—(8/73) John L. Shoup (Diane), 70132 Carolyn Ave., Sturgis, MI 49091

(E-mail: pastorjshoup@yahoo.com; 269-651-5210)

Review Date—3/14

Assoc. Pastor—Duane V. Rensberry (Linda), 709 Devonshire, Sturgis, MI 49091

(E-mail: dlrensberry@hotmail.com; 269-651-2691)

Music Dir.—Shari Christopher, 429 Edka, Sturgis, MI 49091

(E-mail: sectrusts@hotmail.com; 269-221-2234)

SDMI Supt.—Kenneth T. Eash (Lorraine), 915 Ivanhoe, Sturgis, MI 49091

(E-mail: ken@eashfamily.com; 269-651-9497)

School Dir.—Kenneth T. Eash (Lorraine), 915 Ivanhoe, Sturgis, MI 49091

(E-mail: ken@eashfamily.com; 269-651-9497)

Child Care Dir.—Lorraine M. Eash (Kenneth), 915 Ivanhoe, Sturgis, MI 49091

(E-mail: ken@eashfamily.com; 269-651-9497)

Prime Time Dir.—Diane Shoup, 70132 Carolyn Ave., Sturgis, MI 49091

(E-mail: dianshoup@yahoo.com; 269-651-5210)

Women's Min. Dir.—Diane Shoup, 70132 Carolyn Ave., Sturgis, MI 49091

(E-mail: dianshoup@yahoo.com; 269-651-5210)

Work and Witness Coord.—Bruce Brim, 4525 N. 100 E., Howe, IN 46746

(260-562-2325)

Church Board Sec.—Marci McLauchlin, 617 Devonshire, Sturgis, MI 49901

(E-mail: marciamc1956@hotmail.com; 296-651-8289)

Church Treas.—Gail Boyer, 210 E. 500 N., Howe, IN 46746 (E-mail: gailboyer@yahoo.com; 260-562-3171)

Sumner Center (Organized 1948) (030-0820)

Location—3100 N. Warner Rd., Sumner, MI 48889

(E-mail: sumnernaz@mailcity.com; fax: 989-463-4531; **989-463-4543**)

Pastor—(6/00) Roger A. Mosey (Marcella), 3100 N. Warner Rd., Sumner, MI 48889

(989-463-4543)

Review Date—6/14

SDMI Supt.—Carlene McGill, 8644 W. Polk Rd., Sumner, MI 48889

(989-463-4531)

Children's Min. Dir.—Faith Grandy, 10128 W. Polk Rd., Sumner, MI 48889

(989-833-5154)

NYI Pres.—Mark Johnson, 9345 W. Polk Rd., Sumner, MI 48889

(989-463-3042)

NMI Pres.—Tami Emmons, 10811 Kendaville, Vestaburg, MI 48889

(989-833-7072)

Church Board Sec.—Sharon Johnson, 9345 W. Polk Rd., Sumner, MI 48889

(989-463-3042)

Church Treas.—Sharon Johnson, 9345 W. Polk Rd., Sumner, MI 48889

(989-463-3042)

Three Rivers (Organized 1944) (030-0840)

Location—1221 Coon Hollow Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093

(Web: threeriversnazarene.org; E-mail: officemanager@threeriversnazarene.org; fax: 269-273-2921; **269-273-7415**)

Pastor—(7/01) Robert L. Anderson (Marilyn), 17610 S. Fisher Lake Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093

(E-Mail: pastorbob@threeriversnazarene.org; 269-273-7278)

Review Date—7/15

Youth Pastor—Richard C. Saunders (Tracey), 1223 Coon Hollow Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093

(E-mail: youthpastorrich@threeriversnazarene.org; 269-816-2724)

SDMI Supt.—Brad & Amy Wagner, 525 White Pigeon St., Constantine, MI 49042

(E-mail: balmswags94@myfrontiermail.com; 269-435-8533)

Children's Min. Dir.—Marilyn Anderson, 17610 S. Fisher Lake Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093

(E-mail: mja9153@comcast.net; 269-273-7278)

NYI Pres.—Allyson Hughes, 60940 Donnell Rd., Vandalia, MI 49095

(E-mail: rtakka@hotmail.com; 269-476-1816)

Men's Min. Dir.—Billy Schnetzler, 18446 Moorepark Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093

(E-mail: icefishin3@msn.com; 269-273-1507)

NMI Pres.—Jodi Schnetzler, 18446 Moorepark Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093

(E-mail: schnetzfam@yahoo.com; 269-273-1507)

Church Board Sec.—Chad Pickle, 17172 Cherokee Trail, Three Rivers, MI 49093

(E-mail: chadpickle@msn.com; 269-273-1468)

Church Treas.—Scott Hines, 19526 Lakeshore Dr., Three Rivers, MI 49093

(E-mail: 12shines@comcast.net; 269-273-2528)

Vicksburg Chapman Memorial* (Organized 1950) (030-0140)

Location—7520 E. U Ave., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(Web: Chapnaz.com; E-mail: Chapnaz@comcast.net; fax: 269-649-2366; **269-649-2392**)

Pastor—(1/06) David M. Downs (Kelly), 13589 Green Prairie St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: davedowns@comcast.net; 269-649-2436)

Review Date—1/16

Executive Pastor—Wes Bittenbender, 11193 Main St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: wes@chapnaz.com; 269-649-4246)

Youth Pastor—Jonathan D. Croft, 7861 Hickory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: jon@chapnaz.com; 269-649-2392)

Worship Arts—Debra Hinze, 39861 Sparrow St., Mattawan, MI 49071

SDMI Supt.—Marcia Bittenbender, 11193 Main St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: biker61@comcast.net; 269-649-4246)

Daycare Dir.—Rebecca DeLaBarre, 127 E. Park St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: rebecca@chapnaz.com; 269-649-4234)

Children's Min. Dir.—Deborah J. Nuzzi, 11474 E. Indian Lake Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(E-mail: debinuzzi@chapnaz.com; 269-649-1738)

NYI Pres.—Keith Julien, 11473 E. Indian Lake Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(269-475-5077)

Adult Min. Dir.—Dave Tultz, 11282 E. Indian Lake Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(269-649-3800)

Women's Min. Dir.—Debbie Chaney, 9150 S. 34th St. Scotts, MI 49088

(269-626-0058)

Men's Min. Dir. — Rick Joslin, 1021 E. VW Ave. Vicksburg, MI 49097

(269-744-7442)

NMI Pres.—Dixie Crawford, 5471 E. UV Ave., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(269-649-0226)

Work and Witness Coord.—Russ Payne, 7959 Glory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(269-649-4222)

Church Board Sec.—Pam Lash, 7574 S. Indian Lake Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(269-779-4992)

Church Treas.—Bill MacKay, 11388 E. Indian Lake Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(269-649-2125)

**City has been added for clarification. Official name of the church does not include the city.*

White Pigeon Lighthouse Community* (CTM) (030-0003)

Location—112 S. Kalamazoo St., White Pigeon, MI 49099

(Web: churchatwhitepigeon.org; E-mail: tlcnpastor@gmail.com; **269-483-2161**)

Pastor—(6/09) David R. Watson (Lindy), 69230 S. Kalamazoo St., White Pigeon, MI 49099

(E-mail: tlcnpastor@gmail.com; 269-464-9761)

Review Date—6/15

**City has been added for clarification. Official name of the church does not include the city.*

Williamston (Organized 1933) (030-0860)

Location—(Mail: 512 High St.) 518 High St., Williamston, MI 48895

(E-mail: Williamston-COTN@att.net; **517-655-2767**)

Pastor—(8/96) Samuel A. Stone III (Anna), 512 W. High St., Williamston, MI 48895

(517-243-1159)

Review Date—9/14

SDMI Supt.—Anna Stone, 512 W. High St., Williamston, MI 48895

(517-243-1159)

NMI Pres.—Anna Stone, 512 High St., Williamston, MI 48895

(517-243-1159)

NYI Pres.—Michaela Stone, 512 High St., Williamston, MI 48895

Church Board Sec.—Linda Brown, 1888 Williamston Rd., Dansville, MI 48819
Church Treas.—Timothy Acker, 2101 Haslett Rd., Williamston, MI 48895

(517-623-6107)
(517-655-2710)

H. ORDAINED ELDERS

Role Codes

CED—Christian Education Minister	MIS—Missionary
CHP—Chaplain	PAS—Pastor
DA—District Assigned	PSV-FT—Pastoral Service, Full-Time
DIA—District Interim Assigned	PSV-PT—Pastoral Service, Part-Time
DS—District Superintendent	RA—Retired, Assigned
EDU—Education	RU—Retired, Unassigned
ESR—Evangelism Service, Retired	SEC—Song Evangelist, Commissioned
EVC—Evangelist, Commissioned	SER—Song Evangelist, Registered
EVR—Evangelist, Registered	SPC—Special Service/Interdenominational
EVT—Evangelist, Tenured	STU—Student
GA—General Church Assignment	TRF—In Process of Transfer
GS—General Superintendent	U—Unassigned

Year indicates year of ordination or year of first license.

1955 RA Adams, James A., 417 W. Essex Dr., St. Louis, MI 48880
(Midland Community) (989-681-2818)

2002 PSV-FT Allen, Joshua, 2975 76th St. SW, Byron Center, MI 49315
(High Pointe Community) (E-mail: josh@high-pointe.org; 248-804-1069)

2008 PAS Anderson, David P., 1301 Evamar, Midland, MI 48640
(Midland Community) (E-mail: dave@midlandnaz.org; 989-486-3632)

1985 PAS Anderson, Robert L., 17610 S. Fisher Lake Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093
(Three Rivers) (E-mail: pastorbob@threeriversnazarene.org; 269-273-7278)

2006 PAS Aspinwall, A. Elliott., 542 S. Main St., Chesaning, MI 48616
(Market Street Square) (E-mail: pastorelliott25@gmail.com; 989-845-1488)

1985 PAS Bailey, Leonard E., 616 W. Front St., Buchanan, MI 49107
(Buchanan) (E-mail: lenbailey52@att.net; 269-695-3981)

1987 RA Baker, Donald L., 7131 King Rd., Spring Arbor, MI 49283
(Jackson First) (E-mail: bakerfam3@juno.com; 517-750-2526)

1980 RA Baker, Wilfred R., Jr., 362 William Durfee Dr., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827
(Lansing Central) (E-mail: wrbaker7@sbcglobal.net; 517-663-1077)

2000 RA Batzloff, Todd, 916 Maple Dr., Lake Odessa, MI 48849
(Nashville) (E-mail: sandbat@broadstripe.net; 616-374-6332)

2006 PAS Bird, Larry Andrew "Andy", 1887 Morin Dr., Bay City, MI 48708
(Bay City First) (E-mail: andybird72@gmail.com; 803-517-9746)

2003 PSV-FT Boisture, Gregory, 3161 Beckie Dr., Wyoming, MI 49418
(High Pointe Community) (E-mail: greg@high-pointe.org; 812-236-4208)

1974 EVT/SEC Bond, Gary C., 70164 Carolyn Ave., Sturgis, MI 49091
(Sturgis) (E-mail: nazbond@aol.com; 734-604-7624)

2009 PAS Braatz, Janet K., 1519 Windsor St., Lansing, MI 48906
(Lansing Kendon Drive) (E-mail: cjbraatz@att.net; 517-321-3627)

1992 PAS Brashaw, Paul, 7509 S. Saginaw St., New Lothrop, MI 48460
(New Lothrop) (E-mail: paul@nlNaz.com; 810-638-5732)

1992 RA Brenner, Richard O., 8588 E. U Ave., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: richard.brenner@juno.com; 269-649-3520)

1988 RU Bright, Gary M., 435 Shadow Ln., Mason, MI 48854
(Jackson First) (E-mail: GBrights@gmail.com; 517-974-4772)

2012 PSV-FT Briles, Jesse S., 1975 E. Columbia Ave. Apt. 6 Battle Creek, MI 49014
(Battle Creek First) (E-mail: pastorjesse1@gmail.com; 269-425-9211)

1961 RU Brillhart, James C., 6885 Rosecrest Dr. S.E., Caledonia, MI 49316
(Grand Rapids International Fellowship) (E-mail: jmbrillhart@juno.com; 616-826-9797)

1980 RU Brown, James C., 3338 Kinneville Rd., Leslie, MI 49251
(Okemos) (517-589-8139)

1981 RU Buffey, Victor, 151 Blueberry Dr., Selma, NC 27576
(Muskegon Breakwater) (919-284-4451)

2007 PSV-FT Bumgardner, Donald, L., 12400 Ruppert Rd., Perry MI 48872
(Perry) (E-mail: pastorlonny@perrynazarene.com; 517-625-4537)

2004 RA Cadle, David M., 5114 4th St. E., Bradenton, FL 34203
(Anchor of Hope) (E-mail: dcadle47@aol.com; 231-672-1039)

1986 DA Carole, Georges, 4050 Green Isle Way, Apt. 5, Saginaw, MI 48603
(Saginaw Burk Memorial) (E-mail: g.carole@gmail.com; 989-980-3401)

2006 SPC Carole, Susan B., 4050 Green Isle Way, Apt. 5, Saginaw, MI 48603
(Saginaw Burk Memorial) (E-mail: susan.carole@gmail.com; 989-980-8651)

1973 PAS Carr, Gary L., 58063 Kerr Creek Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093
(Corey) (E-mail: pastor@coreynazarene.org; 269-279-9326)

1974 RU Chandler, Donald R., 5679 Leisure S. Dr. S.E., Kentwood, MI 49548
(Grand Rapids Clyde Park) (616-281-4368)

1952 RA Cobb, Allen E., 8083 Victory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: Aeec48@aol.com; 269-649-4437)

1952 RU Cobb, Louis W., 214 Main St., Essexville, MI 48732
(Bay City First) (989-460-3007)

1998 U Cockroft, Timothy E., 800 E. Cass St., St. Johns, MI 48879
(New Lothrop) (E-mail: teckrft@gmail.com; 989-640-3737)

1994 U Combs, J. Mitchell, 602 Ann St., Mason, MI 48854
(New Lothrop) (E-mail: mitch.combs@rivchurch.com; 517-388-0693)

2010 PAS Compton, Emily J., 622 S. Main St., Reading, MI 49274
(Reading) (E-mail: pastorjamescompton@gmail.com; 517-617-9110)

1982 CHP Compton, Ronald V., 141 Goetz, Saginaw, MI 48602
(Saginaw New Life) (E-mail: ron@roncompton.com; 989-992-4499)

1984 RA Couchenour, William A., 7955 South St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: nrcouche@aol.com; 269-649-3287)

1992 PAS Couchenour, William J., 875 26th St. S.W., Wyoming, MI 49509
(Grand Rapids Clyde Park) (E-mail: revbillc@sbcglobal.net; 616-538-8226)

1982 PAS Crider, Thomas D., 1453 N. State Rd., Ithaca, MI 48847
(St. Louis) (E-mail: sl.nazarene1@yahoo.com; 989-780-0974)

2010 PSV-FT Czymbor, Ryan Thomas, 10058 Mt. Morris Rd., Flushing, MI 48433
(New Lothrop) (E-mail: ryan@nlNaz.com; 989-780-4222)

1971 SPC DeMott, Harold M., 3226 Rice Ct., Lansing, MI 48911
(Lansing South) (E-mail: harolddemott@yahoo.com; 517-882-2136)

2001 PAS Deshaw, Timothy R., 307 E. Washington, Greenville, MI 48838
(Greenville) (E-mail: tdeshaw@iserv.net; 616-754-6412)

1983 PAS DeVore, Rodger D., 6950 S. Delaney Rd., Owosso, MI 48867
(Owosso First) (Email: rodger.devore@owossonazarene.org; 989-729-2055)

1964 RU Dietrick, Elwyn B., 174 S. Main St., Woodland, MI 48897
(Nashville) (269-367-4829)

2000 PAS Downs, David M., 13589 Green Prairie St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: davedowns2@sbcglobal.net; 269-649-2436)

1995 PAS Dubendorf, Dennis E., 40 N. Orlo Rd., Midland, MI 48640
(Midland Nease Memorial) (E-mail: doaktree@gmail.com; 989-835-8665)

2007 PAS Elliott, Mark A., 22 W. Sharp St., Hillsdale, MI 49242
(Hillsdale) (E-mail: pastormark11707@yahoo.com; 517-990-4882)

1967 RA Empie, Leon A., 3681 Enos St. (Box 176), Ravenna, MI 49451
(Sparta) (E-mail: laempie@yahoo.com; 231-557-1425)

1980 CHP Evans, Glenn William, 410 Victor Dr., Saginaw, MI 48609
(Saginaw Valley) (E-mail: bevans410@charter.net; 989-781-6178)

1984 SPC Evans, Paul R. "Bob," 148 Diamond N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49503
(Grand Rapids International Fellowship) (E-mail: bobevans032@gmail.com; 616-745-4043)

1981 RA Forsythe, Richard G., 8034 Victory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (269-649-1855)

1985 SPC Freed, Gregory A., 11437 E. Indian Lake Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: faodirector@nazcamp.org; 269-910-0668)

1971 RU Fulton, Almon G., 7978 Salem St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: AX2SMILES@comcast.net; 269-649-3417)

1977 PAS Garcia, Gerald F., 4404 W. Columbia Rd., Mason, MI 48854
(Mason West Columbia) (517-676-5977)

1994 PSV-FT Garner, Kenneth J., 1713 Plateau Dr., Jackson, MI 49203
(Jackson First) (E-mail: kengarner@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

2009 PSV-FT Garner, Teresa B., 1713 Plateau Dr., Jackson, MI 49203
(Jackson First) (E-mail: teresagarner@jaxnaz.com; 517-740-7174)

1995 RA Geldhof, James R. "Jim", 3436 Hillcrest Way, Zeeland, MI 49469
(Holland) (E-mail: jgeldhof@yahoo.com; 616-566-0397)

1988 RU George, Clarie B., 7969 Victory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: skyraysgrammy@yahoo.com; 269-475-5249)

2007 PSV-FT Gernand, Bryce D., 1507 Larry's Dr., Jackson, MI 49203
(Jackson First) (E-mail: brycegernand@jaxnaz.com; 517-783-5705)

2006 PSV-FT Giffin, Ryan K., 103 1/2B E. Maple St., Mason, MI 48854
(Mason First) (E-mail: ryan.giffin@masonnaz.org; 517-676-5680)

1987 CHP Goldsmith, David, 10100 Adams Rd., Clark Lake, MI 49234
(Jackson First) (E-mail: daveg46@gmail.com; 517-740-9238)

1975 RU Hamblin, Merle E., 2616 Fairfield Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49048
(Kalamazoo South Side) (E-mail: revhamblin@yahoo.com; 269-382-1437)

2005 PAS Hand, Richard W., 3426 W. Jefferson Hwy., Grand Ledge, MI 48837
(Grand Ledge) (E-mail: rwesleyhand@yahoo.com; 517-627-6650)

1992 PAS Harmon, Timothy E., 3100 W. Ellsworth Rd., Perry, MI 48872
(Perry) (E-mail: pastortim@perrynazarene.com; 517-625-4222)

1974 RA Harris, George V., 8099 Victory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: GEORGEHARRIS5401@comcast.net; 269-649-1667)

1952 RU Harvey, Dale R., 1010 Rolling Green Ln., Lansing, MI 48917
(Lansing First) (517-323-4253)

2001 PAS Hasselbring, Charles "Kip," II, 2524 Southplatte Dr. S.W., Byron Center, MI 49315
(High Pointe Community) (E-mail: kip@high-pointe.org; 616-583-1451)

2008 PAS Hathaway, Daniel L., 883 Fuller Ave. NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49503
(Grand Rapids Northeast Community) (Email: hathdan@me.com; 616-459-0402)

1983 PAS Heavner, Herbert, 1906 Hamilton Rd., Okemos, MI 48864
(Okemos) (E-mail: revhev48@gmail.com; 517-349-0710)

2008 PSV-FT Hein, Marjorie A. "Margie", 3405 Lookout Circle, Jackson, MI 49201
(Jackson First) (E-mail: margiehein@jaxnaz.com; 517-563-2202)

2007 PAS Hershberger, Ronald Wes, 285 Valley Vista Dr., Lowell, MI 49331
(Lowell) (E-mail: wescas6@yahoo.com; 616-897-7335)

2003 PAS Hollebrands, Scott A., 401 Bailey Ave., South Haven, MI 49090
(South Haven) (E-mail: Pastorscott@shnaz.org; 269-637-7491)

1963 RA Kelvington, William H., 8008 Pleasant Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: billemily58@msn.com; 269-649-1192)

1979 RU Kidd, William S., Jr., 711 E. Gibbs St., Apt. 4, Saint Johns, MI 48879
(Lansing Central) (E-mail: kidd-william@comcast.net; 517-272-0672)

2008 PAS Kingsbury, Dwight W., 1084 W. Townline, Auburn, MI 48611
(Bay City Faith) (E-mail: kjk240zzz@aol.com; 989-960-8888)

1980 PAS Knight, Joseph P., 5286 Londonderry Ave. S.E., Kentwood, MI 49508
(Grand Rapids International Fellowship) (E-mail: jknight@grifonline.org; 616-281-7353)

1959 RA Laing, Gerald D., 11436 East St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Chapman Memorial) (269-649-0121)

1989 CHP Lee, Richard E., 1809 Charter Ave., Portage, MI 49024
(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: reljal@sbcglobal.net; 269-329-4033)

2001 PSV-FT Lipscomb, Jason, 307 Wellington, Saginaw, MI 48604
(Midland Community) (E-mail: Jason@midlandnaz.org; 989-798-7962)

1968 RU Loew, Clyde W., 9305 S. 78th Ave., Hickory Hills, IL 60457
(Grand Rapids International Fellowship) (708-430-1359)

1996 RA Lowe, William V., 1010 Eastlawn Dr., Apt. 715, Midland, MI 48642
(Midland Community) (989-486-1739)

1995 RA Luttrell, Thomas A., 501 Kings St., Apt. 106, Eaton Rapids, MI 48827
(EatonRapids) (517-663-3492)

2003 PAS Marklund, Russell A., 4245 W. Jolly Rd., Lot 131, Lansing, MI 48911
(Lansing Waverly) (E-mail: waverlynaz5@aol.com; 517-646-2610)

1975 PAS McCarty, Michael, 9745 E. Monroe Rd., Durand, MI 48429
(Durand) (E-mail: pastormikemccarty@frontier.com; 989-288-3791)

1974 PAS McFarland, Dallas E., 783 Village Ln., Coldwater, MI 49036
(Eaton Rapids) (E-mail: er_nazarene@sbcglobal.net; 517-663-3364)

1982 PAS McKain, Larry D., 401 W. Holmes Rd., Lansing, MI 48910
(Lansing South) (E-mail: lmckain@southnaz.org; 816-591-6468)

1972 RA McVay, Douglas L., 4741 Foxfire Trail, Portage, MI 49024
(Cross Community) (E-mail: dmcvay1@gmail.com; 269-370-4284)

2001 PAS McVay, Jeffery D., 5625 Oakland Dr., Portage, MI 49024
(Cross Community) (E-mail: pastorjeff@c3naz.org; 269-327-3151)

1974 RA Mettler, Alan C., 61 Majestic Court, Zeeland, MI 49464
(Nashville) (E-mail: alan.mettler@juno.com; 616-741-9117)

1973 RA Miller, Gary D., 1485 E. Stewart Rd., Midland, MI 48640
(Midland Community) (989-631-3403)

1981 PAS Mitchell, Robert, 334 Grafton Ave, Alma, MI 48801
(Alma) (Email: robertandlola@gmail.com; 989-466-2777)

1987 PAS Montgomery, R. Mark, 5151 Killarney Drive, Holt, MI 48842
(Lansing Breakthrough) (E-mail: bulwark1958@yahoo.com; 517-648-5858)

1957 RA Moore, Darrell P., 33 Dickens St., Spring Arbor, MI 49283
(Mason First) (E-mail: dmoore@arbor.edu; 517-914-3879)

1979 RA Moore, Ronald J., 205 E. Jolly Rd., A-1, Lansing, MI 48910
(Lansing Central) (517-272-7182)

1963 RA Morse, Neil G., 7816 South St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: neilgm@comcast.net; 269-649-9755)
 1989 PAS Mosey, Roger A., 3100 N. Warner Rd., Sumner, MI 48889
 (Sumner Center) (989-463-4543)
 2010 PAS Mulder, Aimee, 2223 Arbor Ave., Muskegon, MI 49441
 (Breakwater) (E-mail: pastoraimeemulder@comcast.net; 231-780-4421)
 2010 PAS Mulder, Devin A., 2223 Arbor Ave., Muskegon, MI 49441
 (Breakwater) (E-mail: pastoraimeemulder@comcast.net; 231-780-4421)
 2005 PAS Mulder, Debra A., 4881 W. Holt Rd., Holt, MI 48842
 (Holt) (E-mail: bannermin@aol.com; 269-317-2650)
 1985 CHP Murphy, Randy P., 4371 Woodside Meadow Court, Dorr, MI 49323
 (Muskegon Breakwater) (E-mail: chaplainmurph@gmail.com; 231-557-6339)
 1971 RA/ESR Myers, Harold L., 13855 Meyer Woods Dr., Kent City, MI 49330
 (Sparta) (E-mail: haroldmyers1@yahoo.com; 616-299-0768)
 1964 RA Naill, Sr., William E., 1895 Snowberry Way, Muskegon, MI 49442
 (The Lakes Community) (E-mail: billbettyspike3@netzero.com; 231-777-4320)
 1991 PAS Neal, Glen L., 219 S. Oliver St., Charlotte, MI 48813
 (New Faith) (E-mail: glneal333@att.net; 517-541-2447)
 2006 PSV-FT New, Wesley L., 665 13 Mile Rd., Sparta, MI 49345
 (Sparta) (E-mail: pastorwesnew@gmail.com; 616-914-8564)
 2009 PAS Norman, James M. "Jim", Jr., P.O. Box 342, Ravenna, MI 49451
 (Ravenna) (E-mail: jmnormanjr@gmail.com; 231-853-5093)
 1985 PAS Obrecht, John, 2246 Mayfield, Saginaw, MI 48602
 (Saginaw First) (E-mail: johnobrecht@gmail.com; 989-944-4533)
 1983 PAS Owens, Randall E., 2555 Moonglow Dr., Saginaw, MI 48603
 (Saginaw Valley) (E-mail: rowens@svcnaz.org; 989-928-3120)
 1991 PAS Oyer, Timothy L., 207 Indian Hills Dr., Hastings, MI 49058
 (Hastings) (E-mail: tsoyer2003@yahoo.com; 269-945-5065)
 2000 RU Page, Cyril G., 2536 Cascade Creek Dr., Jackson, MI 49203
 (Jackson First) (E-mail: clpage@prodigy.net; 517-740-4966)
 1995 PAS Parks, Tom, 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442
 (The Lakes Community) (E-mail: tomparks@lakescommunitynaz.com; 231-773-2812)
 1966 RA Payne, Russell A., 7959 Glory Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097
 (Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: russell.payne@acd.net; 269-649-4222)
 2008 PAS Penney, Katherine A., 1510 Mershon St., Saginaw, MI 48602
 (Saginaw New Life) (E-mail: kapenney@yahoo.com; 989-790-0448)
 2001 SPC Perkins, Todd A., 9620 Osprey Landing Dr., Orlando, FL 32832
 (Lansing South) (E-Mail: toddperkins@discoverychurch.org; 407-508-9318)
 2001 PAS Perry, Doyle E., 7366 Scotland Cir., Alma, MI 48801
 (Mount Pleasant Faith Indian) (E-mail: pastordoyleperry@aol.com; 989-621-9053)
 2005 EVC Pettit, Amanda C., 1417 Finleys Ln., Vicksburg, MI 49097
 (Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: benjamin_pettit@hotmail.com; 269-598-6826)
 2005 EVC Pettit, Benjamin, 1417 Finleys Ln., Vicksburg, MI 49097
 (Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: benjamin_pettit@hotmail.com; 269-598-6826)
 2009 PAS Pettit, Christopher W., 746 Denway Dr., Kalamazoo, MI 49008
 (Kalamazoo South Side) (E-mail: cpettit1@hotmail.com; 269-344-0364)
 1999 EVT Pettit, Elaine C., 2110 Banbury Rd., Kalamazoo, MI 49001
 (Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: revelaine7@aol.com; 269-806-5922)
 2010 PSV-FT Pettit, Sara G., 746 Denway Dr., Kalamazoo, MI 49008
 (Kalamazoo South Side) (E-mail: wan2fly582@yahoo.com; 269-344-0364)
 1977 PAS Pickett, J. Dean, 2821 Sunnydale Ave., St. Joseph, MI 49085

(St. Joseph) (E-mail: pstpic@qtm.net; 269-983-5401)
 2010 PAS Pierre, Mathieu, 1313 Bristol N.W., Grand Rapids, MI 49504
 (Grand Rapids West International) (E-mail: matpierre68@netzero.net; 616-329-0260)
 1992 RU Planck, William E., 11111 Indian Lake Dr. E., Vicksburg, MI 49097
 (Kalamazoo South Side)
 2011 PSV-FT Plaskett, Kiesha L., 701 Brenneman, Pottersville, MI 48876
 (Lansing South) (E-mail: kplaskett@southnaz.org; 517-643-1942)
 2006 SPC Poling, M. John, 1222 Andrew St., Saginaw, MI 48638
 (Saginaw Swan Valley) (E-mail: revpoling@yahoo.com; 989-928-3570)
 1958 RA Potter, Harold J., 727 Hudson Ave. Apt. 310 Alderman Oaks, Sarasota, FL 34236
 (Durand) (941-316-7858)
 1993 PAS Prince, Mike A., 1010 N. Dewey St., Owosso, MI 48867
 (Corunna) (E-mail: mikeaprice@charter.net; 989-472-3298)
 1976 PSV-FT Rensberry, Duane V., 709 Devonshire Dr., Sturgis, MI 49091
 (Sturgis) (E-mail: dlrensberry@hotmail.com; 269-651-2691)
 1983 RA Rhodabarger, Robert L., 106 Campau, Bay City, MI 48706
 (Bay City First) (E-mail: rhodabarger@sbcglobal.net; 989-894-0667)
 1955 RA Rich, Gaylord A. "Bud," 8115 Victory, Vicksburg, MI 49097
 (Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: richmb@juno.com; 269-649-1783)
 1997 PAS Rockefeller, Curtis D., 500 E. Grand River Rd., Laingsburg, MI 48848
 (Laingsburg) (E-mail: curtincheryl@yahoo.com; 517-651-5595)
 1991 RA Royston, Duane W., 130 N. Chester Rd. Charlotte, MI 48813
 (Nashville) (E-mail: jrndude@yahoo.com; 269-945-2551)
 1987 PAS Rucker, Randall W., Jr., 609 N. Lansing St., St. Johns, MI 48879
 (St. Johns) (E-mail: rrad1956@yahoo.com; 989-224-7950)
 1984 RU Rutgers, Mary Lou, 5194 142nd Ave., Holland, MI 49423
 (Holland) (E-mail: gmrutgers@yahoo.com; 269-751-7329)
 1957 RA Salisbury, Arthur R., 4017 Murel Dr., Lansing, MI 48917
 (Waverly) (E-mail: nears@att.net; 517-322-0013)
 2001 CHP Sapp, Esther M., 11413 East Street, Vicksburg, MI 49097
 (Cross Community) (E-mail: esther.m.sapp@gmail.com; 269-491-3505)
 1986 CHP Sapp, B. Michael., 11413 East Street, Vicksburg, MI 49097
 (Cross Community) (E-mail: sappm@bronsonhg.org; 269-929-3760)
 2005 PSV-PT Scantlen, Samuel R., 18100 Mount Zion Rd., Galien, MI 49113
 (Buchanan) (E-mail: sams7@att.net; 269-545-0097)
 1990 PAS Schalaus, Gerald K., 2575 N. Hemlock Rd., Hemlock MI 48626
 (Saginaw Swan Valley) E-mail: kschalaus@frontier.com; 989-642-8182)
 1983 DS Seaman, John, 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837
 (Grand Ledge) (E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)
 1958 RA Self, Erwin A., 7869 South St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
 (Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: gladhurt@juno.com; 269-649-3575)
 2002 PAS Selvidge, Jeremy W., 1304 W. Broadway, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858
 (Mount Pleasant First) (E-mail: pastorontherun@gmail.com; 989-400-0412)
 2006 U Shea, Mathias J., 4518 Meadowbrook, Freeland, MI 48623
 (New Heart) (E-mail: mat_shea@yahoo.com; 989-430-5514)
 1970 RA Sherman, James E., 8516 Maple Grove Rd., Nashville, MI 49073
 (Nashville) (517-852-9739)
 1972 PAS Shoup, John L., 70132 Carolyn Ave., Sturgis, MI 49091
 (Sturgis) (E-mail: pastorjshoup@yahoo.com; 269-651-5210)
 1960 RA Smith, Sr., Owen J., 7310 W. Broadway Rd., Mount Pleasant, MI 48858

(Mount Pleasant Faith Indian) (989-773-2911)

1981 PAS Smith, Timothy R., 11460 Stebbins Ave., Sparta, MI 49345
(Sparta) (E-mail: trsmithspartami@juno.com; 616-887-1185)

2010 PVT-PT Spence, Steven F., 504 N. Union City Rd., Coldwater, MI 49036
(Coldwater) (E-mail: stevespence@live.com; 517-924-0133)

2011 PAS Spohn, James A., 8267 B. Drive S., Battle Creek, MI 49014
(Battle Creek First) (E-mail: pastorspohn@gmail.com; 269-719-2020)

1970 RA Sprunger, Allen D., 6480 Davis Rd., Saginaw, MI 48604
(Saginaw Valley) (E-mail: agsprunger@aol.com; 989-225-2967)

1977 RA Starkweather, Kirk L., 8051 Victory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097
(Ionia) (E-mail: klstarkweather@juno.com; 616-902-2157)

1969 RA Staubs, Louis W., 515 First Court, Niles, MI, 49120
(St. Joseph) (E-mail: we2staubs@comcast.net; 269-687-0349)

1983 PAS Stemen, Daniel L., 9422 Cutler Rd., Portland, MI 48875
(Portland) (E-mail: pastorstemen@gmail.com; 517-303-4707)

1994 PAS Stone, Samuel A., III, 512 W. High St., Williamston, MI 48895
(Williamston) (E-mail: williamston-cotn@att.net; 517-243-1159)

1985 PAS Stout, Phillip R., 3905 Clinton Rd., Jackson, MI 49201
(Jackson First) (E-mail: philstout@jaxnaz.com; 517-782-7084)

2006 U Suderman, Judy M., 116 Birchcrest, Midland, MI 48640
(Midland Community) (E-mail: judysuderman@gmail.com; 989-948-2986)

1976 PSV-PT Tabler, C. David, 57 N. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442
(The Lakes Community) (E-mail: drtabler@yahoo.com; 231-215-0779)

1978 PSV-PT Tharp, John H., 36 Cardinal Dr., Coldwater, MI 49036
(Coldwater) (E-mail: johntharp2000@yahoo.com; 517-617-3532)

1993 PAS Tharp, Robert J., 529 Sonet Ln., Coldwater, MI 49036
(Coldwater) (E-mail: pastortharp@hotmail.com; 517-279-9081)

2011 U Thompson, Christopher, 7600 N. Henny, Jones, OK 73049
(Battle Creek Hope) (E-mail: chris.m.thompson@live.com; 812-797-6272)

1987 PAS Thompson, Walter W., 911 W. Michigan Ave., Battle Creek, MI 49037
(Battle Creek Hope) (E-mail: slazack@gmail.com; 812-521-7722)

1978 EVC Tran, David C., 624 Santa Fe Drive, Freeport, IL 61032
(Reading) (E-mail: tranfamilyministries@yahoo.com; 517-320-4585)

2004 SPC Turrell, Steven Ray, 407 College Ave., Holland, MI 49423
(Holland) (E-mail: ggstevieboy@hotmail.com; 616-990-1823)

2007 U VanAmburg, Lyle D., 11311 East 46 Rd., Cadillac, MI 49601
(Saginaw Valley) (E-mail: ldva89@yahoo.com; 989-928-3119)

2004 PAS Walker, Mark O., 2016 Tulane Dr., Lansing, MI 48912
(Lansing Woodview) (E-mail: mwalker@woodviewnaz.org; 517-484-4088)

1952 RA Walton, Clifford L., 27 Valley View Dr., Russell, PA 16345
(Owosso First) (814-757-9382)

2009 PAS Weathers, Jonathan P., 8019 Stonehaven Dr., Parma, MI 49269
(Spring Arbor) (E-mail: pastorjpw@gmail.com; 517-945-4526)

1973 RA Webb, Jerry A., 5651 Reading Rd., Reading, MI 49274
(Reading) (517-283-2691)

1963 RA Webster, Chester L., 11160 Appleblossom Ln., Saginaw, MI 48609
(Saginaw Valley) (E-mail: cwebster@charter.net; 989-781-5973)

1999 PAS Weigelt, Gerhard F., 83 Lake Ridge Drive, Mason, MI 48854
(Mason First) (E-mail: gerhard.weigelt@masonnaz.org; 517-676-5680)

1962 PSV-PT Weigelt, Morris A., 79 Wildemere Dr., Mason, MI 48854

	(Mason First)	(E-mail: weigeltma@sbcglobal.net; 517-676-6583)
1987 RA/PSV-PT	Wheeler, Frederick Frank, 2219 Homecrest Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49001 (Cross Community)	(E-mail: fjwfish6@yahoo.com; 269-385-1898)
1991 U	Wilder, Edward A., 512 Aue Rd., Muskegon, MI 49441 (Breakwater)	(E-mail: revedd2@frontier.com; 231-799-9239)
1973 RA/CHP	Wilkins, Donald H., 8117 Pleasant St., Vicksburg, MI 49097 (Chapman Memorial)	(E-mail: dchaplain139@gmail.com; 269-649-9704)
1969 RA	Wolfgang, Donald D., Sr., 2063 Rifle River Trl. West Branch, MI 48661 (Bay City First)	(989-343-9081)

I. ORDAINED DEACONS

1993 PSV-PT	Compton, Todd Henry, 213 Queens Ct., Grand Ledge, MI 48837 (Mason First)	(E-mail: toddcompton60@comcast.net; 517-303-6580)
2008 CED	Eash, Kenneth T., 915 Ivanhoe, Sturgis, MI 49091 (Sturgis)	(E-mail: ken@eashfamily.com; 269-651-9497)
2008 CED	Eash, Lorraine M., 915 Ivanhoe, Sturgis, MI 49091 (Sturgis)	(E-mail: ken@eashfamily.com; 269-651-9497)
1999 RA	Ennis, Marilyn S., 8044 Liskow Ct., Saginaw, MI 48609 (Saginaw Valley)	(E-mail: bornfree@truevine.net; 989-781-1769)
2001 RA	Launstein, Geraldine, 1005 Washitonia Way, Unit E, Charleston, SC 29492 (Corruna)	(843-224-5923)
1987 PSV-PT	Maurer, John R., 844 Holt St., Mason, MI 48854 (Mason First)	(E-mail: j4maurer@aol.com; 517-676-9884)
1997 PSV-FT	Parks, Rebecca L. "Becky", 2270 S. Mill Iron Rd., Muskegon, MI 49442 (The Lakes Community)	(E-mail: beckyparks@lakescommunitynaz.com; 231-773-2812)
2004 U	Taylor, John R., 2497 Pineview Dr. N.E., Grand Rapids, MI 49525 (Grand Rapids International Fellowship)	(E-mail: hahministry@att.net; 616-363-3241)
1997 EVC	Tran, Marilyn, 624 Santa Fe Drive, Freeport, IL 61032 (Reading)	(E-mail: tranfamilyministries@yahoo.com; 517-320-9181)
2005 PAS	Webster, Marlene, 407 Woodhall Ct., Owosso, MI 48867-2161 (The Intersection Downtown)	(E-mail: attheintersection@gmail.com; 989-413-7342)
2000 RU	Wright, Orletta, 400 N. Alpine Lake Dr., Apt. G, Jackson, MI 49203 (East Jackson)	(E-mail: orletta@me.com; 517-960-4043)

J. LICENSED MINISTERS

2007 PSV-FT	G	Brawner, Aaron A., 127 Morrice Rd., Morrice, MI 48857 (Perry)	(E-mail: pastoraaron@perrynazarene.com; 517-410-8370)
2010 PAS	3	Compton, James K., 622 S. Main St., Reading, MI 49274 (Reading)	(E-mail: pastorjamescompton@gmail.com; 269-689-9764)
2010 PAS	2	Corwin, Douglas E., Jr., 5441 N. Jefferson Rd., Midland, MI 48642 (Midland Bethel)	(E-mail: attorneycorwin@aol.com; 989-832-7550)
2007 PSV-FT	2	Croft, Jonathan D., 7861 Hickory St., Vicksburg, MI 49097 (Chapman Memorial)	(E-mail: jon@chapnaz.com; 269-568-4648)
2010 PSV-PT	3	Davis, Ryan D., 3838 Rives Eaton Rd., Rives Junction, MI 49277 (East Jackson)	(E-mail: davis5412@gmail.com; 517-242-4319)
2011 STU	G	DeMerell, Christopher, 7918 Autumn St., Portage, MI 49002 (Chapman Memorial)	(E-mail: gesuslivz@yahoo.com)
2012 STU	2	Dulworth, William I., 604 Harwood, Jackson, MI 49203 (Jackson First)	(E-mail: wdulwort@live.olivet.edu; 517-960-4848)
2009 PAS	4	Duck, Ray L., 321 Maplevue Dr., Charlotte, MI 48813	

		(Lansing First)	(Email: pastorray@lansingfirstnaz.org ; 517-755-6500)
2011 PSV-PT	2	Earley, Amanda J., 4218 Woodworth Ave., Holt, MI 48842 (Holt)	(E-mail: ajearley@gmail.com ; 517-914-1621)
2004 U	2	Eddy, Dean D., 4371 E. Monroe Rd., Midland, MI 48642 (Mt. Pleasant First)	(E-mail: ddeddy@dow.com ; 989-832-3556)
2004 PAS	4	Edwards, Ralph D., 5635 Dogwood Dr., Jackson, MI 49201 (East Jackson)	(E-mail: edwardsralphe@comcast.net ; 517-474-2171)
2012 STU	4	Fellows, Kyle, 73645 28 th St., Lawton, MI 49065 (Cross Community)	(E-mail: kfellows@live.olivet.edu ; 269-501-6156)
2005 PSV-FT	4	Gill, Murphy L., 1119 N. Ball St., Owosso, MI 48867 (Owosso First)	(E-mail: Murphy@MLGill.com ; 989-277-6533)
2008 STU	3	Glover, Kurt M., 1294 18 Mile Rd., Cedar Springs, MI 49319 (Sparta)	(E-mail: kurtglo@gmail.com ; 616-696-6086)
2010 PAS	G	Gray, Nathan B., 9446 Elmdale Rd., Clarksville, MI 48815 (Elmdale)	(E-mail: pastor.nate@elmdalenaz.org ; 616-868-7292)
2011 STU	2	Gregory, Jacob A., 23433 Hollweg, Amanda, MI 48005 (Lansing Woodview)	(E-mail: jgregor1@live.olivet.edu ; 586-255-0214)
2009 STU	2	Greuling, Gerald W., 1519 Joy Ave., Jackson, MI 49203 (East Jackson)	(E-mail: gerryandjackie@sbcglobal.net ; 517-784-1270)
2011 PSV-FT	4	Guy, Joshua M., 210 S. Bradley St., Apt. 205, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858 (Mt. Pleasant First)	(E-mail: pastorjosh1SM@gmail.com ; 989-372-1788)
2011 STU	3	Hubbell, Tyler J., 25 Warren Ave., Hillsdale, MI 49242 (Reading)	(E-mail: tylerhubbell@gmail.com ; 517-425-2915)
2008 PSV-FT	3	Huff, Brian C., 410 N. Oxford Dr., Durand, MI 48429 (Durand)	(E-mail: pastorbrianhuff@hotmail.com ; 989-627-3493)
2001 SPC	4	Jacobson, Charles W., 987 S. Pinecroft Ln., Midland, MI 48640 (Midland Community)	(E-mail: chuck_jacobson@charter.net ; 989-600-0729)
2011 PSV-FT	G	Kilgore, Rodney A., 3834 Cabaret Trail, Apt. B. Saginaw, MI 48603 (Saginaw Valley)	(E-mail: rkilgore@svcnaz.org ; 989-414-9995)
2007 PAS	G	McConnell, Scott, 99 E. Tuttle Rd., Ionia, MI 48846 (Ionia)	(E-mail: scottytommymack@gmail.com ; 231-920-8072)
2010 PSV-FT	1	McNulty, Dalton, 2021 Rendall Dr. Jackson, MI 49201 (Jackson First)	(E-mail: daltonmcnulty@jaxnaz.com ; 517-990-2320)
2007 PSV-FT	2	McNulty, Rebecca J., 2021 Rendall Drive, Jackson, MI 49201 (Jackson First)	(E-mail: beckymcnulty@jaxnaz.com ; 517-990-2321)
2009 STU	4	Metzger, Brandon L., 291 E. Charles St., Bourbonnais, IL 60914 (Midland Bethel)	(E-mail: bmetzger@live.olivet.edu ; 989-948-2806)
2011 PSV-PT	G	Mulder, Dana A., 2180 Meadowlawn #3, Holt, MI 48842 (Holt)	(E-mail: holtnazdana@gmail.com ; 269-832-0141)
2010 U	1	Norman, Brent L., 4413 Magnolia SW, Wyoming, Michigan 49548 (Grand Rapids International Fellowship)	(E-mail: blnorman1@att.net ; 616-249-9082)
2010 PSV-FT	1	Norman, Sharon D., 4413 Magnolia SW, Wyoming, Michigan 49548 (Grand Rapids International Fellowship)	(E-mail: worship@grifonline.org ; 616-249-9082)
2012 PSV-FT	2	Nuzzi, Deborah J., 11474 E. Indian Lake Dr., Vicksburg, MI 49097 (Chapman Memorial)	(E-mail: debinuzzi@chapnaz.com ; 269-649-1738)
2008 PSV-PT	4	Oliver, Rebecca M., 210 S Bradley St Apt 105, Mt. Pleasant, MI 48858 (Mt. Pleasant First)	(E-mail: roliver13@gmail.com ; 616-240-4960)
2010 PAS	G	Pepper, Timothy L., 4041 Franklin Rd., Jackson, MI 49023 (Albion)	(E-mail: timpepper27@yahoo.com ; 517-768-0364)
2012 STU	2	Peter, Chance J., 2101 Delta Drive #C, Colorado Springs, CO 80910	

2003 SER	4	(Grand Rapids International Fellowship) (E-mail: chancepeter2009@gmail.com; 719-596-0285) Pettit, Jeremy M., 3412 Willow Lake Drive Apt 206, Kalamazoo, MI 49008 (Chapman Memorial) (E-mail: katiesman53@live.com; 269-377-9829)
2011 STU	2	Rasmussen, Marzella C., 317 Parker Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49001 (Kalamazoo South Side) (E-mail: zellanchris@charter.net; 269-343-2805)
2010 PSV-FT	4	Rubin, Stefanie L., 297 Stringtown Road, Quincy, MI 49082 (Coldwater) (E-mail: christianstefanie@hotmail.com; 269-275-0947)
2012 PSV-FT	1	Sanchez, Tracy L., 8592 Wabasis Ave. N.E., Rockford, MI 49341 (Lowell) (E-mail: tbxesanchez@aol.com; 616-889-6239)
2010 PSV-FT	1	Saunders, Richard C., 1223 Coon Hollow Rd., Three Rivers, MI 49093 (Three Rivers) (E-mail: youthpastorrich@threeriversnazarene.org; 269-816-2724)
2012 PSV-FT	1	Simpson, Bart L., 121 Warren St., Portland, MI 48875 (Portland) (E-mail: portlandypsimpson@hotmail.com; 814-331-9892)
2003 U		Smith, Lynford H., 766 E. Tuttle Rd., Ionia, MI 48846 (Grand Rapids International Fellowship) (E-mail: diversified@iserv.net; 616-527-7152)
2001 PSV-FT	3	Starr, Philip M., 3419 Sharon Ave. S.W., Wyoming, MI 49519 (Grand Rapids International Fellowship) (E-mail: pstarr@grifonline.org; 616-802-0769)
2011 STU	3	Strait, Benjamin D., 333 River Rd., Sparta, MI 49345 (Sparta) (E-mail: bstrait@live.olivet.edu; 616-634-4367)
2012 STU	4	Strombeck, Andrew, 1416 Ferndale Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49006 (Cross Community) (E-mail: astrombe@live.olivet.edu; 269-352-2367)
1981 RA	G	Stuart, Marvin E., 52236 Correll Rd., Leonidas, MI 49066 (Chapman Memorial) (269-496-8008)
2012 PSV-FT	1	Thompson, Donna S., 911 Michigan Ave W, Battle Creek, MI 49037 (Battle Creek Hope) (E-mail: bjugrad@hotmail.com; 269-964-4136)
2010 PSV-PT	4	Thompson, Kyle L., 1332 Fluorite Ave., Zeeland, MI 49464 (Holland) (E-mail: kylethompson@beaconhope.net; 616-566-3294)
2010 U	1	Truitt, Gary E., 10271 West St., PO Box 205, Moscow, MI 49257 (Jackson First) (E-mail: truit74@frontiernet.net; 517-250-1501)
2011 PSV-PT	1	Vaughn, Daphne E., 609 N. 3 rd St., Saginaw, MI 48607 (Burk Memorial) (E-mail: daphnevaughn64@yahoo.com; 989-753-1534)
2006 PAS	3	Watson, David R., 69230 S. Kalamazoo St., White Pigeon, MI 49099 (Lighthouse Community) (E-mail: tlcnpastor@gmail.com; 269-464-9761)
2011 PSV-FT	G	Watson, Michael D., 712 N. Washington St., Owosso, MI 48867 (Owosso) (E-mail: michael.watson@owossonazarene.org; 989-723-2229)
2010 PSV-FT	1	Watts, Crystel M., 552 Commonwealth Ave., Jackson, MI 49202 (Jackson First) (E-mail: crystelwatts@jaxnaz.com; 517-490-9434)
2011 STU	4	Welchner, Nancy A., 124 Woodside Lane, Bay City, MI 48708 (Bay City First) (E-mail: nawelchner@hotmail.com; 989-893-2229)
2010 PAS	2	Westbrook, Douglas, 727 N Bond St., Saginaw, MI 48601 (Saginaw Burke Memorial) (E-mail: westbrookdouglas@yahoo.com; 989-332-4296)
2011 PSV-PT	2	Williams, David M., 775 East Church St., Williamston, MI 48895 (Lansing Woodview) (E-mail: dwilliams@woodviewnaz.org; 315-560-6376)
2009 PSV-FT	3	Wolford, Ryan A., 1815 Tittabawassee Rd., Saginaw, MI 48604 (Saginaw Valley) (E-mail: rwolford@svcnaz.org; 989-293-4556)

K. TENURED EVANGELISTS

Bond, Gary C., 70164 Carolyn Ave., Sturgis, MI 49091
(Sturgis) (E-mail: nazbond@aol.com; 734-604-7624)
Pettit, Elaine C., 2110 Banbury Rd., Kalamazoo, MI 49001

(Chapman Memorial)

(E-mail: revelaine7@aol.com; 269-806-5922)

L. COMMISSIONED EVANGELISTS

Pettit, Amanda, 1417 Finleys Lane, Vicksburg, MI 49097

(Chapman Memorial)

(E-mail: benjamin_pettit@hotmail.com; 269-598-6826)

Pettit, Benjamin, 1417 Finley's Lane, Vicksburg, MI 49097

(Chapman Memorial)

(E-mail: benjamin_pettit@hotmail.com; 269-598-6826)

Tran, David, 624 Santa Fe Drive, Freeport, IL 61032

(Reading)

(E-mail: tranfamilyministries@yahoo.com; 517-320-4585)

Tran, Marilyn, 624 Santa Fe Drive, Freeport, IL 61032

(Reading)

(E-mail: tranfamilyministries@yahoo.com; 517-320-9181)

M. EVANGELISM SERVICE RETIRED

Myers, Harold L., 13855 Myers Woods Dr., Kent City, MI 49330

(Sparta)

(E-mail: haroldlmyers1@yahoo.com; 616-299-0768)

Myers, Sandra F., 13855 Myers Woods Dr., Kent City, MI 49330

(Sparta)

(E-mail: sandrafmyers@yahoo.com; 616-299-0828)

N. REGISTERED SONG EVANGELIST

Pettit, Jeremy, 3412 Willow Lake Drive Apt. 206, Kalamazoo, Michigan 49008

(Chapman Memorial)

(E-mail: katiesman53@live.com; 269-377-9829)

O. COMMISSIONED SONG EVANGELIST

Bond, Gary C., 70164 Carolyn Ave., Sturgis, MI 49091

(Sturgis)

(E-mail: nazbond@aol.com; 734-604-7624)

P. CHAPLAINS

Compton, Ronald V., 141 Goetz, Saginaw, MI 48602

(Saginaw New Life)

(E-mail: ron@roncompton.com; 989-992-4499)

Evans, G. William, 410 Victor Dr., Saginaw, MI 48609

(Saginaw Valley)

(E-mail: bevans410@charter.net; 989-781-6178)

Goldsmith, David, 10100 Adams Rd., Clark Lake, MI 49234 (Jackson First)

(E-mail: daveg46@gmail.com; 517-740-9238)

Lee, Richard E., 1809 Charter Ave., Portage, MI 49024

(Chapman Memorial)

(E-mail: reljal@sbcglobal.net; 269-329-4033)

Murphy, Randy P., 4371 Woodside Meadow Court., Dorr, MI 49323

(Muskegon Breakwater)

(E-mail: chaplainmurph@gmail.com; 231-557-6339)

Sapp, Esther M., 11413 East Street, Vicksburg, MI 49097

(Cross Community)

(E-mail: esther.m.sapp@gmail.com; 269-491-3505)

Sapp, Michael B., 11413 East Street, Vicksburg, MI 49097

(Cross Community)

(E-mail: sappm@bronsonhg.org; 269-929-3760)

Wheeler, Frederick Frank, 2219 Homecrest Ave., Kalamazoo, MI 49001

(Cross Community)

(E-mail: fjwfish6@yahoo.com; 269-385-1898)

Wilkins, Donald H. 8117 Pleasant St., Vicksburg, MI 49097

(Chapman Memorial)

(E-mail: dchaplain139@gmail.com; 269-649-9704)

II. General Information

A. RECEIVED ON TRANSFER

Elders: Herbert Heavner from Eastern Michigan; Larry Andrew “Andy” Bird from South Carolina (jurisdiction).

Licensed Ministers: Aaron A. Brawner from Northwestern Illinois; Scott McConnell from Indianapolis.

B. GRANTED TRANSFER

Elders: Gary Bunch to Southwest Oklahoma, Curtis Napier to Eastern Kentucky, Gary Reiss to South Central Ohio.

Licensed Ministers: Luke Nixon to Northern Michigan.

C. ELECTED TO ELDER’S ORDERS

Jesse S. Briles.

D. GRANTED RETURN OF MINISTERIAL CREDENTIALS

Jason Lipscomb.

E. GRANTED RESTORATION OF MINISTERIAL CREDENTIALS

Larry Andrew “Andy” Bird.

F. DROPPED FROM THE ROLL OF ELDERS, CREDENTIALS FILED WITH THE GENERAL SECRETARY

Nanette J. Evans, Scott R. Kellogg, Dennis J. Noble.

G. DROPPED FROM THE ROLL OF ELDERS, JOINED ANOTHER DENOMINATION

Phillip L. Altes.

H. DROPPED FROM THE ROLL OF ELDERS, HAVING DECEASED

Kenneth L. Anderson.

I. GRANTED RETIREMENT STATUS

Wilfred R. Baker, Jr. (RA), Victor Buffey (RU), David M. Cadle (RA), Donald R. Chandler (RU), Merle E. Hamblin (RU), Geraldine Launstein (RA retroactive to 2007), Alan C. Mettler (RA), Robert L. Rhodabarger (RA), Mary Lou Rutgers (RU).

J. GRANTED MINISTER’S LICENSE

New Licenses: William Isaiah Dulworth, Kyle Fellows, Deborah J. Nuzzi, Chance Jeofrey Peter, Tracy L. Sanchez, Bart L. Simpson, Andrew Strombeck, Donna S. Thompson.

Renewal of Licenses: Aaron A. Brawner, James Kenneth Compton, Douglas E. Corwin, Jr., Jonathan D. Croft, Ryan D. Davis, Christopher DeMerell, Ray L. Duck, Amanda J. Earley, Dean D. Eddy, Ralph D. Edwards III, Murphy L. Gill, Kurt Michael Glover, Nathan B. Gray, Jacob A. Gregory, Gerald W. Greuling, Joshua M. Guy, Tyler James Hubbell, Brian C. Huff, Charles Wade Jacobson, Rodney A. Kilgore, Scott Thomas McConnell, Dalton McNulty, Rebecca J. McNulty, Brandon Metzger, Dana A. Mulder, Brent L. Norman, Sharon D. Norman, Rebecca Melissa Oliver, Timothy L. Pepper, Jeremy Matthew Pettit, Marzella Catherine Rasmussen, Stefanie L. Rubin, Richard C. Saunders, Lynford Smith, Philip M. Starr, Benjamin David Strait, Marvin E. Stuart, Kyle L. Thompson, Gary Eugene Truitt, Daphne E. Vaughn, David R.

Watson, Michael D. Watson, Crystel M. Watts, Nancy Anne Welchner, Douglas Westbrook, David M. Williams, Ryan A. Wolford.

K. MINISTER'S LICENSE NOT RENEWED

Craig Charles Degenfelder, Matthew VanderKooi (surrendered), Sidney James Wright.

L. GRANTED REGISTERED SONG EVANGELIST

Jeremy Pettit.

M. GRANTED COMMISSIONED EVANGELIST

Amanda Pettit, Benjamin Pettit, David Tran, Marilyn Tran.

N. GRANTED COMMISSIONED SONG EVANGELIST

Gary C. Bond.

O. GRANTED EVANGELISM SERVICE RETIRED

Harold L. Myers, Sandra F. Myers.

P. CHURCH-TYPE MISSIONS

Anchor of Hope, Grand Rapids West International, Lansing Breakthrough, Lighthouse Community, Ravenna, The Intersection Downtown.

Q. JOURNAL CORRECTIONS

Timothy E. Cockroft's role code should have been listed as PSV-PT in the 2011 Journal.
Amanda J. Earley's name was misspelled in the 2011 Journal; it should be listed as "Earley."
Amanda J. Earley's role code should have been listed as PSV in the 2011 Journal.
Geraldine Launstein should have been listed as RA in the 2007-2011 Journals.
Rebecca Oliver's role code should have been listed as PSV-PT in the 2011 Journal.
C. David Tabler's role code should have been listed as PSV-PT in the 2009-2011 Journal.
Sidney Wright's role code should have been listed as U instead of PSV-PT in the 2011 Journal.
Holt's year of organization is 1952; it had been listed as 1950 in the 2007-2011 Journals.

R. WHERE TO SEND MONIES

General monies (WEF, LINKS, 10% Specials)

Send to: Global Treasury Services, P.O. Box 843116, Kansas City, MO 64184 or online at
<http://www.fundingthemission.org/>

District monies (District Unified Budget, including P&B, ONU, Indian Lake monies (camp pledges/offerings) and District Mission Budget)

Send to: Michigan District Office, Kings Pointe Business Park, 15180 S. Wright Rd., Grand Ledge, MI 48837

District NMI monies (Special district projects, junior and teen missionary projects, building boosters)

Send to: Ruth Sanger, 9300 N. Barry Rd, Wheeler, MI 48662

(E-mail: ruth.sanger@gmail.com; 989-763-4959)

Nazarene Bible College Offering

Send to: Nazarene Bible College, 1111 Academy Park Loop, Colorado Springs, CO 80910

Nazarene Theological Seminary Offering

Send to: Nazarene Theological Seminary, 1700 E. Meyer Blvd., Kansas City, MO 64131

Revolving Funds monies

Send to: Mac Delbridge (2013), 1108 Middlewood Way, Grand Ledge, MI 48837

Reserve Army monies (quarterly home mission offering, 5-Sunday months)

Send to: George V. Harris, Box 182, Vicksburg, MI 49097

III. Ministerial Studies Plan of Examination

A. DISTRICT MINISTERIAL STUDIES BOARD (DMSB)

Chairman Ex Officio—Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent 986 St. Johns Chase, Grand Ledge, MI 48837

(E-mail: michds@minaz.org; 517-930-3491)

Chairman—Rev. Timothy E. Harmon (2015), 3100 W. Ellsworth, Perry, MI 48872

(E-mail: pastortim@perrynazarene.com; 517-625-4222)

Secretary—Rev. Gerhard F. Weigelt (2013), 610 E. Columbia St., Mason, MI 48854

(E-mail: gfweigelt@masonnaz.org; 517-676-3327)

Treasurer—Rev. Debra A. Mulder (2013), 4881 W. Holt Rd., Holt, MI 48842

(E-mail: bannermin@aol.com; 269-317-2650)

Rev. Wilfred R. Baker (2013), 362 William Durfee Dr., Eaton Rapids, MI 48827

(E-mail: wrbaker7@sbcglobal.net; 517-633-1077)

Rev. Georges Carole (2014), 4050 Green Isle Way, Apt. 5, Saginaw, MI 48603

(E-mail: g.carole@gmail.com; 989-980-3401)

Rev. Richard W. Hand (2016), 3426 W. Jefferson Hwy., Grand Ledge, MI 48837

(E-mail: rwesleyhand@yahoo.com; 517-627-6650)

Rev. Jonathan P. Weathers (2016), 8019 Stonehaven Dr., Parma, MI 49269

(E-mail: pastorjpw@gmail.com; 517-945-4526)

B. ELIGIBILITY

The District Ministerial Studies Board (DMSB) serves those persons who are properly enrolled in the course of study. Enrollment is open to lay ministers (*Manual* 408.1), locally licensed ministers (*Manual* 426.4) and district licensed ministers pursuing elder or deacon ordination (*Manual* 427.1 and 428.1) and ministers of music who qualify (*Manual* 410). Refer to the *Sourcebook for Ministerial Development* (SMD) for specifics.

C. HOW TO ENROLL IN THE COURSE OF STUDY

After a lay minister's certificate or local minister's license has been issued by the local church, the pastor begins the application process by means of an official letter directed to the DMSB secretary requesting an application form. The candidate will indicate which educational mode of study will be pursued: college/university, Nazarene Bible College, Nazarene Theological Seminary, or online opportunities.

The application should be returned to the DMSB secretary along with any college transcripts.

It is the responsibility of the student to inform the DMSB secretary of any changes of address, major or ministerial track. Further information may be found in our district's handbook.

D. COURSE REQUIREMENTS

The DMSB oversees the progress of students in their ministerial education regardless of the mode of study. Students will not be considered educationally prepared for ordination until successfully completing field placement (internship) and graduating from an approved ministerial studies program.

Continuation to the next assembly year in the course of study and/or renewal of licenses is subject to: (1) having completed the minimum of two complete courses, and (2) having interviewed with the DMSB during the designated spring opportunity.

It is mandatory for all who are entering the program and who have not met educational requirements of two classes a year to interview with the DMSB (and Credentials Board if applying for or renewing a district minister's license). It is the student's responsibility to call the DMSB secretary (and Credentials Board secretary) to arrange for the interview in April/May of each year.

Any student not interviewing with the DMSB (without excused absence) or not completing any courses for two consecutive years will be placed on inactive status.

E. MODES OF STUDY

The ideal path for educational preparation for ministry is a bachelor's degree from one of the Nazarene institutions of higher education and a graduate degree from Nazarene Theological Seminary. If a call to ministry was received after the candidate's mid-20s, and there has been little or no college work completed, then Nazarene Bible College (NBC) is recommended. If none of these options are suitable, we urge all candidates to contact the DMSB secretary for options.

F. COLLEGE STUDENTS

College/university/seminary students are responsible to plan their curriculum in harmony with *Manual* 427.1, 427.4, and SMD 437.23-37. The type of curriculum required of college students is listed in the *Manual* 424.3. College students should submit yearly updates (before June 1) to the DMSB secretary.

Classes taken from colleges not on the approved ministerial course of studies list (*Manual* 424.1) will be evaluated on a course-by-course basis by the DMSB (*Manual* 424.4).

After college graduation, an official college transcript must be sent to the DMSB for evaluation to determine if all requirements have been met for graduation from the course of study.

G. SUPERVISED FIELD EDUCATION

Supervised field education (ministry internship) is a requirement for ordination (*Manual* 424.3 and SMD 437.10-11). Contact the studies board secretary, Rev. Gerhard F. Weigelt (gfweigelt@masonnaz.org) to enroll in the district internship program.

IV. Daily Proceedings

Sunday Evening, July 8, 2012

The ninety-ninth session of the Michigan District Assembly began with the ordination service. The ordination service opened with prelude music provided by Mrs. Ina Strait. Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, greeted the congregation then welcomed and introduced special guests: Dr. Ted (Beverly) Lee, retired District Superintendent of the Indianapolis District; Rev. Roland (Reba) Dunlop, retired District Superintendent of the Maine District; Dr. John Bowling, President of Olivet Nazarene University; Dr. Stephen Anthony, District Superintendent of the Eastern Michigan District; Dr. Wayne Brown, District Superintendent of the Northern Michigan District, and Mrs. Ina Strait, wife of late Dr. C. Neil Strait, previous District Superintendent of the Michigan District. Dr. John Seaman introduced Dr. J. K. (Patty) Warrick, as the presiding General Superintendent.

Dr. J. K. Warrick called the assembly to order. Dr. Harold M. DeMott read the Ministerial Credentials Board partial report. The partial report was unanimously approved. Rev. David M. Downs led the congregation in singing "And Can It Be" with Mrs. Ina Strait accompanying at the piano.

Dr. John Seaman recognized those receiving their first district minister's license – William I. Dulworth, Kyle Fellows, Deborah J. Nuzzi, Chance J. Peter, Tracy L. Sanchez, Bart L. Simpson, Andrew Strombeck, and Donna S. Thompson. Dr. Seaman charged these to 1) guard their soul and keep in the Word of God; 2) guard their family and hold them as priority; 3) support the ministries of the church and keep in close contact with their pastor; 4) be faithful with stewardship and service; and 5) be committed to the requirements of ordination. Then Dr. John Seaman honored the retiring ministers – Rev. Wilfred R. (Carol) Baker, Jr., Rev. David M. (Karen) Cadle, Rev. Alan C. (Mary) Mettler and Rev. Robert L. (Sharon) Rhodabarger. Each was presented with a plaque of appreciation by Dr. J. K. Warrick on behalf of the Church of the Nazarene.

Dr. J. K. Warrick declared the statement of purpose for ordination. Dr. John Seaman led the reading of "The Apostles' Creed." Rev. David M. Downs led the congregation in singing, "Holiness Unto the Lord," as Rev. Mark O. Walker, District Secretary, escorted ordinand, Rev. Jesse S. Briles, to the front of the Tabernacle and presented him to Dr. J. K. Warrick. Dr. Warrick received the ordinand and asked the congregation to affirm the election of his calling. Dr. Warrick examined the ordinand regarding his seeking holiness in ministry, and the response to each question was "I will with the help of God."

The *Manual* of the Church of the Nazarene, paragraphs 401-401.6 was read. The song "It is Well" was sung by a choir of ordained elders. Scriptures, found in 2 Timothy 4:1-5 and 1 Peter 5:1-4, were read. A clergy ensemble ministered in song.

Dr. J. K. Warrick directed the congregation to the words found in Mark 1:14-20, "Come, follow Me." He stated that we are simply called 1) to come and follow Jesus; 2) to become the people God wants us to be; and 3) to serve and help meet the needs of others. Dr. Warrick closed his message with a challenge for everyone to "follow Jesus" and to let God have control of everything.

Dr. J.K. Warrick led in the ordination ritual. Following prayer, Dr. John Seaman pronounced the benediction, and the congregation was invited to come and greet Rev. Jesse S. Briles as a newly ordained minister.

Monday Morning, July 9, 2012

District musicians led by Mrs. Sherri Chapman opened the session with congregational singing. Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, welcomed the assembly and Mr. Dennis Simpson, a member of the District Advisory Board, led in prayer.

Dr. John Seaman introduced Dr. J. K. Warrick, General Superintendent. Dr. Warrick showed a video emphasizing the need and opportunity that is available through the Nazarene Child Sponsorship

program. He shared the morning devotional from Matthew 25:14-30 stating that "The Kingdom of Heaven" is an incredible opportunity and a great responsibility. He challenged the church to "fully adopt" the mission of making Christlike disciples, utilizing the power of the Holy Spirit to further "the Kingdom of Heaven." Dr. Warrick led in prayer.

Dr. J. K. Warrick called the District Assembly to order. Rev. Mark O. Walker, District Secretary, organized the assembly. The following assistants were appointed: statistical secretary – Jennifer Walker; recording secretary – Christine Freed; pages – Rev. Nathan B. Gray, Rev. Scott McConnell, Rev. Jeremy W. Selvidge; platform assistant – Rev. Daniel L. Hathaway; board of tellers chairman and election secretary – Rev. Jim Brillhart; daily journal committee – Rev. David M. Downs and Christine Freed. The voting was established as the first 15 rows in the main section of the tabernacle, the district secretary office, the Eagle Room, and the Museum. Instructions were given regarding delegate packets. Times of meeting were set as follows: 8:30 a.m. to 12 noon; 1:30 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. Special orders of the day will be: District Superintendent's Report at 10:15 a.m.; NBC greeting at 10:10 a.m.; ONU presentation at 1:30 p.m. These recommendations were approved.

Mrs. Patty Warrick, wife of Dr. J.K. Warrick, greeted the assembly with words of appreciation. Dr. John Seaman introduced special guests: Dr. John Bowling, President of Olivet Nazarene University; Dr. Brian Allen, Vice-President of Institutional Advancement for Olivet Nazarene University; Dr. Alan Lyke, Dean of on-Line Education for Nazarene Bible College; Rev. Roland Dunlop, retired District Superintendent of the Maine District; and Dr. Ted Lee, retired District Superintendent of the Indianapolis District.

Special greetings were sent to the Board of General Superintendents and to evangelists and chaplains not in attendance. Dr. Stephen Anthony, District Superintendent of the Eastern Michigan District and Dr. Wayne Brown, District Superintendent of the Northern Michigan District, greeted the assembly. Mrs. Ina Strait, wife of late District Superintendent, C. Neil Strait, was introduced and presented the restoration project at the Hi-N-Y Tabernacle/Museum in honor of the 100th anniversary of the Michigan District.

A motion was made and adopted to accept alternates as delegates.

Dr. John Seaman introduced the new pastors and spouses on the district.

The partial report #2 of the Ministerial Credentials Board was adopted. The Nominating Committee report was submitted and accepted. The Board of Tellers Report was accepted.

The special Board of Tellers was called and Ballot #1, General Assembly Nominating Ballot, was distributed. Board of Tellers #1 was called and distributed Ballot #2, District Advisory Board – Clergy, District Advisory Board – Layperson, Church Health Board – Clergy, Church Health Board – Layperson, District Center (Camp) Board – Clergy, ONU Board of Trustees – Clergy, District Center (Camp) Board – laypersons, Ministerial Credentials Board – Clergy, Ministerial Studies Board – Clergy, ONU Board of Trustees – Layperson, General SDMI Convention Delegate – Clergy, General SDMI Convention Delegates – Laypersons, District SDMI Council – Clergy, and District SDMI Council – Layperson.

Dr. J. K. Warrick announced the special order of the day. Dr. John Seaman honored Rev. George Harris with a Distinguished Service Award for his years of service on the Michigan District. Dr. Seaman gave his ninth report as District Superintendent, which included a prayer led by Dr. J. K. Warrick for the district Missional Area leaders. The report was respectfully submitted, and a standing ovation was given. Dr. Warrick asked Dr. Linda Seaman to be escorted to the platform to join Dr. John Seaman. Dr. Linda Seaman shared her appreciation to the assembly for all the love and support that she experienced through the years. The report of the District Superintendent was accepted, as a love offering was received for Drs. John and Linda Seaman.

Dr. Alan Lyke presented a report regarding current status and mission of Nazarene Bible College. Board of Tellers #1 was excused to tally ballot #2.

Video reports of pastors began: Rev. Daniel L. Hathaway, Grand Rapids Northeast Community; Rev. William J. Couchenour, Grand Rapids Clyde Park; Dr. Phillip R. Stout, Jackson First; Revs. Devin A. and Aimee Mulder, Muskegon Breakwater; and Rev. David P. Anderson, Midland Community.

Ministry Emphasis for Prayer was given by Dr. Linda Seaman. Mrs. Kolene Dubendorf, pastor's wife of Midland Nease Memorial, shared a story of answer to prayer in her church. Prayer cards of children who attended youth camps at Indian Lake were distributed. Rev. Erwin A. Self and Mrs. Carol Baker were named as those who have received answers to prayer this past year. Dr. Linda Seaman recommended the book *The Circle Maker* as a tool to help enhance one's prayer life. Mrs. Kristie Selvidge, pastor's wife at Mt. Pleasant First, testified to personal answered prayer. Dr. Linda Seaman concluded with the challenge to be like "Daniel" as an example of a prayer-warrior.

A motion to express appreciation from the delegates of the Assembly to Drs. John and Linda Seaman for their reports was made and passed. Rev. Mark O. Walker made announcements; and Dr. J. K. Warrick dismissed the morning session with prayer.

Monday Afternoon, July 9, 2012

The Olivetians opened the afternoon meeting with special music, along with a video highlighting the campus of Olivet Nazarene University. Dr. John Bowling reported that the "roots" of learning and Christian character are growing deep and strong in students. However, the growing spiritual "roots" are the most important and worth all the investment being made by the Michigan District. Dr. Brian Allen and Dr. Ted Lee greeted the assembly on behalf of Olivet Nazarene University. The Olivetians ministered in song to conclude the report.

Pastors' video reports continued: Rev. Robert J. Tharp, Coldwater; Rev. Glen L. Neal, (Charlotte) New Faith; Rev. Gerald K. Schalau, Saginaw Swan Valley; Rev. Timothy R. DeShaw, Greenville; and Rev. James A. Spohn, Battle Creek First.

Report of Ballot #1—General Assembly Nominating Ballot was read. Ballots cast 295. Clergy—Susan B. Carole 106, David M. Downs 42, Timothy E. Harmon 32, Charles "Kip" Hasselbring II 42, Ronald Wes Hersherberger 28, Joseph P. Knight 74, Michael McCarty 58, Larry D. McKain 55, Jeffery D. McVay 31, Debra A. Mulder 51, Randall E. Owens 82, Jeremy W. Selvidge 30, Timothy R. Smith 93, James A. Spohn 9, Phillip R. Stout 47, Mark O. Walker 71, Jonathan P. Weathers 24, Gerhard F. Weigelt 55; Layperson—Wes Bittenbender 88, Denise Bundenthal 44, Paul Casarez 90, Sherri Chapman 92; Lance Delbridge 37, Mac Delbridge 66, Merle Emery 24, John Harris 67, Steve Lyle 26, Mike Olds 36, Judy Owens 79, Don Pierce 53, Jerry Polmounter 60, Ed Richardson 52, Gary Schitt 11, James Schweigert 74, Joel Sheldon 15, Dennis Simpson 26, Nancy Smith 67, Marcia Soderberg 35, Kimberly Spohn 18, Kevin Stedman 35, and Ted Webster 57. Declared nominated: Clergy—Susan B. Carole, Joseph P. Knight, Michael McCarty, Larry D. McKain, Debra A. Mulder, Randall E. Owens, Timothy R. Smith, Mark O. Walker and Gerhard F. Weigelt; Layperson—Wes Bittenbender, Paul Casarez, Sherri Chapman, Mac Delbridge, John Harris, Judy Owens, Don Pierce, Jerry Polmounter, Ed Richardson, James Schweigert, Nancy Smith and Ted Webster.

Board of Tellers #2 was called to distribute Ballot #3, General Assembly Delegates.

Mr. Paul S. Casarez, Executive Director of Indian Lake Nazarene Camp, gave a report for Indian Lake Nazarene Camp. He outlined five essential key ministries and responsibilities of ILNC: 1) youth and children's camps, 2) district meetings and events, 3) outside groups and family events, 4) RV and camping facilities, and 5) a Christian community of leaseholders. He expressed appreciation for those who have supported and helped with these ministries. He stated that the project of water in the new Dormitory building was not complete, but is making progress as God directs. The report was accepted.

Dr. J. K. Warrick acknowledged evangelists and chaplains who were in attendance.

Pastors' video reports resumed: Rev. Ralph D. Edwards, (Jackson) East Jackson; Revs. James and Emily J. Compton, Reading; Rev. Janet K. Braatz, Lansing Kendon Drive; Rev. Scott McConnell, Ionia; and Rev. Robert L. Anderson, Three Rivers.

Dr. James Schweigert, District Treasurer, gave the Treasurer's Report. It was approved by lifted hands. The District Assembly Finance Committee report was accepted.

The District Advisory Board report was accepted. Dr. John Seaman acknowledged Rev. Tom Parks and the District Vision Team report, and this report was accepted. The Church Health Board report, the

Ministerial Studies Board report, the District Properties Board report, the Ministerial Support report, the Evangelism report and the Auditing Committee were accepted.

Rev. Georges Carole presented a Diverse Culture Ministries report, stating that there is a need for cultural ministries in the United States because the nations are here among us. He listed ways to meet the challenge of reaching other cultures: 1) pray, 2) become keen listeners of the community, and 3) be intentionally inclusive.

The results of Ballot #2 were read as follows: Ballots cast 309, ballots spoiled 4. District Advisory Board, Clergy—Rev. David P. Anderson 115, Dr. Larry D. McKain 159; District Advisory Board, Layperson—Eva Schoon 144, Dennis Simpson 151; Church Health Board, Clergy—Rev. Jeffery D. McVay 199, Rev. James A. Spohn 66; Church Health Board, Layperson—Gary Swartzlander 113, Marcia Soderberg 156; District Center (Camp) Board, Clergy—Rev. Jonathan D. Croft 109, Rev. Daniel L. Hathaway 145; ONU Board of Trustees, Clergy—Rev. Randall E. Owens 182, Dr. Phillip R. Stout 119; District Center (Camp) Board, Laypersons—George Beal 103, Tom Jones 133, Debra Miles 149, Sharri Sackett 160; Ministerial Credentials Board—Dr. Harold M. DeMott 188, Rev. David M. Downs 151, Dr. Larry D. McKain 135, Dr. Michael McVay 156, Rev. Randall E. Owens 187, Rev. James A. Spohn 69; Ministerial Studies Board, Clergy—Rev. Richard W. Hand 155, Rev. Jeffery D. McVay 136, Rev. Jeremy W. Selvidge 150, Rev. Jonathan P. Weathers 164; ONU Board of Trustees, Layperson—Jerry Polmounter 158, Myra Richardson 132; General SDMI Convention, Clergy—Lonny Baumgardner 57, William J. “Bill” Couchenour 106, David M. Downs 113, Nathan B. Gray 74, Aimee Mulder 129, Jeremy W. Selvidge 103; General SDMI Convention, Laypersons—Marcia Bittenbender 148, Wes Bittenbender 166, Floyd DeVoe 73, Kelly Downs 161, Bill Dozema 26, Chris Freed 130, Deidre Marks 75, Marcia Weeks 87; District SDMI Council, Clergy—Jeremy W. Selvidge 111, Jonathan P. Weathers 181; District SDMI Council, Layperson—Kelly Downs 195, Deidre Marks 110. Declared elected: District Advisory Board, Clergy—Dr. Larry D. McKain; District Advisory Board, Layperson—Dennis Simpson; Church Health Board, Clergy—Rev. Jeffery D. McVay; Church Health Board, Layperson—Marcia Soderberg; District Center Board, Clergy—Rev. Daniel L. Hathaway; ONU Board of Trustees, Clergy—Rev. Randall E. Owens; District Center Board, Laypersons—Sharri Sackett and Debra Miles; Ministerial Credentials Board—Dr. Harold M. DeMott, Dr. Michael McCarty and Rev. Randall E. Owens; Ministerial Studies Board—Rev. Richard W. Hand and Rev. Jonathan P. Weathers; ONU Board of Trustees, Layperson—Jerry Polmounter; General SDMI Convention, Clergy Delegates—Aimee Mulder and David M. Downs; General SDMI Convention, Clergy Alternates—1st William J. “Bill” Couchenour, 2nd Jeremy W. Selvidge; General SDMI Convention, Lay Delegates—Wes Bittenbender, Kelly Downs and Marcia Bittenbender; General SDMI Convention, Lay Alternates—1st Chris Freed, 2nd Marcia Weeks and 3rd Deidre Marks; District SDMI Council, Clergy—Jonathan P. Weathers; District SDMI Council, Layperson—Kelly Downs.

A motion was made and accepted that the District Advisory Board will take a vote to break a tie for General Assembly Alternates, if needed.

Results of Ballot #3 were read: Ballots cast 293, ballots spoiled 3. General Assembly Delegate, Clergy—Susan B. Carole 125, Joseph P. Knight 111, Michael McCarty 82, Larry D. McKain 77, Debra A. Mulder 69, Randall E. Owens 101, Timothy R. Smith 120, Mark O. Walker 94, Gerhard F. Weigelt 82. General Assembly Delegate, Lay—Wes Bittenbender 140, Paul Casarez 88, Sherri Chapman 114, MacDelbridge 75, John Harris 91, Judy Owens 116, Don Pierce 64, Jerry Polmounter 86, Ed Richardson 74, James Schweigert 100, Nancy Smith 99, Ted Webster 80. Declared elected: General Assembly Delegate, Clergy—Susan B. Carole, Timothy R. Smith, Joseph P. Knight; General Assembly Alternate, Clergy—1st Randall E. Owens, 2nd Mark O. Walker, 3rd Michael McCarty & Gerhard F. Weigelt (tie); General Assembly Delegate, Lay—Wes Bittenbender, Judy Owens, Sherri Chapman, James Schweigert; General Assembly Alternate, Lay—1st Nancy Smith, 2nd John Harris, 3rd Paul Casarez, 4th Jerry Polmounter.

A Ministry Focus report for the New Start Strategy Team was presented by Dr. Larry D. McKain. A goal of 100 laypersons going out to find extension preaching points is being planned. These preaching points can become new church plants. Mr. Ed Richardson and Rev. Marlene Webster shared their experiences with reaching new people to the Lord.

Pastors' video reports continued: Rev. Gerhard F. Weigelt, Mason First; Rev. Katherine Penny, Saginaw New Life; Rev. Jeremy W. Selvidge, Mt. Pleasant First; and Dr. Larry D. McKain, Lansing South.

Dr. J. K. Warrick asked all the ordained ministers to stand and offered words of encouragement to them. He asked for all the licensed ministers to also stand and asked the assembly to express appreciation with applause.

Dr. J. K. Warrick shared concern for the Church of the Nazarene Pension and Benefits Fund. Due to the economy and other reasons, these funds are dangerously low. Efforts are being made to resolve the issue by 1) raising the P&B designated funds, 2) reallocating earnings from the General Church Loan Fund to the P&B Fund and 3) launching a campaign to have churches give 100% of their P&B budget.

The Nazarene Publishing House supplied a book written by Dr. John Bowling, president of Olivet Nazarene University, for all senior pastors.

A motion was accepted to allow the District Secretary, Recording Secretary and staff to prepare the minutes for publication. A motion for adjournment after benediction was carried. Announcements were made. Dr. J. K. Warrick closed the assembly with prayer.

V. Reports

A. DISTRICT OFFICERS

1. District Superintendent

Dr. Warrick, distinguished guests, pastors and delegates, welcome to the 99th district assembly (though 98th year) of the Michigan District!

It would be impossible to recognize everyone who deserves acknowledgement and words of appreciation, but please know a grateful district and superintendent are so very thankful for all that you have done in humble service. While I dare not take the time to acknowledge everyone, sometimes there comes along a servant of such long and faithful service that it is only right to make special mention. This assembly marks the conclusion of nearly 40 years of continuous service to district ministries for Rev. George V. Harris. While Rev. Harris has served the Kingdom much longer than that, he is retiring from 37 consecutive years as secretary of the district Church Health Board. It is my desire to acknowledge such extra-ordinary service by presenting him with the distinguished service award from the Michigan District.

I am reminded of the greater effectiveness of our efforts and ministries when we very intentionally work together. The writer of Ecclesiastes reminds us that two are better than one, because, as one translation puts it, “together they can work more effectively.” We are all interested in accomplishing our work well, in seeing a good return on what we do. If a task is before us, two, or better yet, a team can usually get more done than one working alone.

Being from the city of Chicago, I really do not know that much about horses. The only time we would see horses was once a year at the great Chicago Livestock Show at the now long-closed Union Stockyards. My dad—an old farm boy—would take me to see some of the most beautifully groomed livestock in the world. Among the horses at the show was the Belgian Draft horse. What a magnificent animal! I have heard the work that Belgian Drafts can accomplish is extraordinary. Their pulling strength is amazing. I don’t know much about them except they are very big, strong, powerful animals. I have heard that one Belgian Draft can pull two tons, but two Belgian Drafts, **in harness** together, can pull more than eight times that much. The pulling power is multiplied when they pull together.

While we are not beasts of burden, we do have important loads to carry as individuals, local churches and a district. If we are to respond to the challenges before us and not just *hear* about them, then we must pull together. This is an assembly that is geared not to casting a new vision, but to implementing one. My report will be a **roll-up-our sleeves** call for each of us to be about the work of the Kingdom. For two years the Vision Team has worked very hard to assess the state of the district and the direction to take. The “Changing the Climate” sessions were extremely helpful and have informed our ministries of concerns, needs and changes we should make. Everything from the role of the district superintendent through our auxiliaries, boards and committees has been considered. As a result, many changes are taking shape that will help us be more missionally effective. As you know, the themes I will emphasize as long as it is my privilege to serve you are: desperate prayer, making reproducing Christlike disciples and starting new centers of holy fire. Each of these pillars is built on the foundation of holiness of heart and life—the crisis experience of entire sanctification and the continuous and necessary growth in grace as the Holy Spirit carries on His work of making us more like Christ. While there is much work to accomplish this year, it is imperative that we respond to the challenge of our focus areas, so later in the day we will be hearing from our New Start and Prayer Focus leaders. Today I want to center my attention on three results of our vision casting over these past two years: financial responsibilities, district restructuring and the imperative of holiness of heart.

FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITIES

I remain concerned about our response to the financial stewardship that is ours as the Michigan District. It is not my nature to be geared to getting rewards for doing what we should do; God’s grace in our

lives, it seems to me, should make us all want to do more than the minimum as an expression of our love for Him and commitment to Him. It is, as Dr. Warrick reminds us, not what we do, but who we are! I hear excuses from some churches and pastors bemoaning our economic condition in Michigan. While it is true that we have been in financial crisis and our state has lost population, there is no reason in the world to wring our hands in despair. In fact, it is an opportunity to fully depend on God. He does amazing things when we depend on Him alone. I am so grateful for the encouragement I receive from Dr. Anthony and Dr. Brown and, though ours is the mother district, at this time *they* are the model districts showing us we can do it, *if we will*. Both Eastern and Northern Michigan exceeded their fiscal responsibilities, each going over 100%. Our Nazarene brothers and sisters there are just as impacted by the economy, so I know we can rise to the challenge! Our district ranks in the top 25% in membership of the USA/Canada Region districts, but we are near the very bottom in percentage giving. This should not be. So, my challenge to you is to respond by committing to give our fair share and beyond for the work of the Kingdom.

I am calling on every pastor to lead his or her church to be faithful in your financial responsibility this year and to reach your goals 100%. The new giving structure from the GMC is user friendly *and* local church friendly. The intent is to keep as much money in local church ministries as possible while still faithfully funding the mission. Basically, we are asking every church to give its “tithe” to the broader ministries of the Church of the Nazarene just as each Nazarene gives his or hers to the local church. In other words, the first check written every week is essentially a “tithe” on the previous Sunday’s total income. That’s easy to calculate. That amount, actually 10.25% as recommended by the assembly finance committee, is sent to the district office and Dr. Schweigert dispenses it accordingly for “storehouse” ministries: 2.5% for ONU—**our** kids, 2.25% for Pensions and Benefits—**our** retired ministers, those upon whose shoulders the district was built, and 5.5% for district ministries. Then we challenge every church to give 5.5% for others, that is, for the global ministries of the Church of the Nazarene, the WEF. Thanks to WEF, through the Church of the Nazarene *you* are ministering in 160 world areas! Doing less than our fair share must come to an end. That habit need not, must not, continue.

Now, I believe that there is not one single church that wants to fall short in its giving to God. So, among the reorganizing that we are doing is a new district assembly finance committee structure. For many years, the finance committee has been too large and cumbersome with as many as 30 members! And, the committee met just once a year to recommend to the district assembly the annual district budget. While the members were all wonderful churchman, the structure was just too unwieldy to accomplish missional goals. That is changing. The board will now be made up of eight members, chaired by Dr. Schweigert, all with experience in and understanding of finance and church finance. The finance committee will meet several times during the year and, as needed, be able to counsel churches that need help meeting their EIF goals. They will be **rolling up their sleeves**, working together, encouraging stronger churches to help and encourage weaker ones to meet their goals. I am confident that, with God’s help, the work of this new finance team will yield very positive results in our district giving in every area!

DISTRICT RESTRUCTURING

With this assembly, we are responding to the need for structural change that came out of the Vision Team’s findings. For many years we have functioned with eight zones. However, it was clear from the Vision Team assessment that we needed to make some significant changes critical to achieving missional and district superintendent effectiveness.

If I were to shape my “job description,” I would concentrate my ministry investment in:

- Pastor Placement
- Vision Casting and Strategic Planning
- Pastoral Encouragement and Support
- Personal Investment in Leadership Development
- And, most importantly, Spiritual Leadership and Modeling

For that to be accomplished, significant changes will need to be made.

You are all familiar with the counsel Moses received from his father-in-law Jethro. Jethro saw that what was going on was not good. Moses was trying to do too much, manage too many things, deal with

too many problems; he was wearing himself out and not being very effective either. Jethro told Moses that he was missing the boat. He said Moses should be the people's representative before God, teaching them and showing them the way to live, and that he should appoint capable, trustworthy leaders to deal with the day-to-day work: counseling, organizing, training, dealing with conflicts and problems in smaller groupings and strategic implementation, allowing Moses to focus on the most important and urgent needs of the people. Moses did as he was advised and things functioned ever so much better. That is our goal for the Michigan District.

The result of the Jethro-like input from across the district is the creation and launching of a new district structure. We will now have five "missional areas," each with an under-shepherd and missional coordinator. The five missional areas are: Northeast, Northwest, Southeast, Southwest and the Capital Region. You will find a sheet in your handbooks listing which churches are in each missional area.

The details of their job descriptions are still being refined; however, below is a rough draft for your reflection. Your input and suggestions would be much appreciated.

UNDER-SHEPHERD

The Under-shepherd will serve in the following ways:

- Serve in a pastoral role to missional area pastors and families providing counsel during times of need, pastor crisis care, hospital visits, spiritual and moral support.
- Gather the missional area pastors and families for occasional times of fellowship, including events and activities that minister to pastoral family needs.
- Plan regular times of prayer and sharing with the missional area pastors.
- Welcome new pastors to the missional area.
- Work closely with missional area auxiliary chairpersons in the fulfillment of their responsibilities.
- In concert with Missional Coordinators, help facilitate communication between the churches and the district.
- Represent the DS when he is unavailable or in other ways the DS and/or the District Advisory Board might request.
- Meet quarterly with the DS for reporting, strategic planning and prayer.

MISSIONAL COORDINATOR

- Facilitate missional conversations.
- Upon request of the district superintendent, assist in church health assessments or self-studies of churches in their missional areas.
- To promote and facilitate a Missional Area strategy and sense of mission that includes but is not limited to:
 - Evangelistic impact
 - Disciple-making training
 - Lay leadership development
 - Pastoral training (informally but intentionally done)
 - In cooperation with the CHB and NSST, promote church planting through local churches
- Serve pastors in mentoring, coaching, affirming and leadership development roles.
- Oversee growth opportunities, professional development, book studies, strategic planning, etc., for the missional area ministry team.
- With other missional coordinators direct events for pastoral growth and missional development across the district.
- Organize training opportunities in the missional area.
- Work with DS and Church Health Board to assist churches in crisis.
- In concert with Under-shepherds, help facilitate communication between the churches and the district.
- Meet quarterly with the DS for reporting, strategic planning and prayer.

While this draft will give you an idea of their role and responsibilities, it is **very important** that you understand that I will be working closely, hand-in-hand, with these leaders. As we move purposefully in this

direction, intentional delegation of responsibility **and full authority to act** must be accorded to the under-shepherd/missional coordinator leadership group. If the DS assumed a greater focus on the five investments described earlier, how would the many details related to district operations, church issues, board visits, correspondence, website communications, pastoral care, missional growth and development be handled? Our answer is the under-shepherd/missional coordinator team. My intention is to confer on them not only responsibilities but **authority** to make decisions, to take action . . . to *lead*! It is a declaration of trust. They were chosen because they are proven district leaders in whom we have total trust and confidence; leaders our pastors and churches will follow. Since they have full authority to act, I believe you will find your needs met in a much more effective, timely and satisfying manner.

The missional areas will be led by these outstanding leaders and servants. I would like each of you to stand and come and approach the altar as I read your name:

- Northeast Missional Area:
 - Under-shepherd: Randall E. Owens
 - Missional Coordinator: Jeremy W. Selvidge
- Southeast Missional Area:
 - Under-shepherd: Robert J. Tharp
 - Missional Coordinator: Phillip R. Stout
- Southwest Missional Area:
 - Under-shepherd: Robert L. Anderson
 - Missional Coordinator: James A. Spohn
- Northwest Missional Area:
 - Under-shepherd: Charles “Kip” Hasselbring II
 - Missional Coordinator: Joseph P. Knight
- Capital Region Missional Area:
 - Under-shepherd: Wilfred R. Baker
 - Missional Coordinator: Larry D. McKain

You Under-shepherds and Missional Coordinators have been called to and accepted a commitment of great price. This is an enormous paradigm shift on the district. As you take on this greater leadership role, I want to assure you of my support and that I am *committed* to you and the task for the district’s sake and for the mission that is ours. We are at the front end of what I think will be momentarily positive missional change . . . and you are to lead the charge!

THE IMPERATIVE OF HOLINESS OF HEART

Everything that I have talked about this morning reinforces our district mission statement: **“The Michigan District exists to assist and encourage our local churches in their mission of making Christ-like disciples”** and is built on the foundation of holiness of heart. Holiness is what drives us; it is the reason for which the Church of the Nazarene exists. Our Board of General Superintendents could not be more clear when they remind us in the Forward in the Manual that *the primary objective of the Church of the Nazarene is to advance God’s kingdom by the preservation and propagation of Christian holiness as set forth in Scriptures and that it is accomplished through the conversion of sinners, the reclamation of backsliders, and the entire sanctification of believers.*

Therefore, this coming church year, in continued joint effort with our sister Michigan Districts, this will be a year of special holiness focus. TEAM Day this year will have a holiness theme with Dr. Jim Diehl as our keynote speaker. Our second Holiness Summit is scheduled for March 10-11 and will be held at Flint Central Church of the Nazarene with Stephen Manley, Chad Bohi, Jim Diehl and Susie Shellenberger as our preachers. Finally, Dan Bohi will be making a “holiness tour” across our three districts March 3-24. He will be speaking in our churches from Monday, March 17 through Sunday, March 24. Special services will be held in each missional area. I am praying for a great holy flood to engulf the three Michigan districts. Can you imagine what might happen in Michigan if a real Spirit-led holiness revival were to occur?

For renewal to happen, for a deep commitment to become the norm, I am calling all of our pastors to **preach** holiness *on purpose* . . . and I encourage you to use and explain its wonderful language! I am calling every Michigan Nazarene to **live** holiness *intentionally*. If we do respond to God's deeper call on our lives, I am convinced that one of the results of that will be that our financial and growth goals will be met, many will believe, churches will plant churches and believers will be sanctified through and through. May it be so! And may God hear the cry of our hearts!

Respectfully Submitted,
John Seaman

2. Other District Officers

District Treasurer

Introduction

Members and friends of this the 99th Michigan District Assembly, I come before you with a report that has both positive and negative aspects. Let's concentrate on the highlights and the future.

Highlights

The church year 2012 marks the fourth year of Income Based Accounting for the Michigan District Church of the Nazarene and the second year for our denomination. Using the Global Ministry Center's and the Michigan District's income based budgeting system means that funds available for district and worldwide ministry increase or decrease as giving in the local church increases or decreases. Unfortunately, this year many of our churches had lower offerings with our GMC base showing a decline of \$858,559 in reported income. Our CPA report shows a decrease of \$47,693.29 compared to last year. Accordingly, our District Advisory Board is restructuring our financial oversight to include regular reviews by a committee appointed by our District Superintendent. We still have a long way to go to reach the goals attained in past years. Unfortunately the state's poor economy continues to result in several churches paying nothing toward District ministry. God is good but much remains to be done.

The Future

Ministry will be enhanced across our Michigan District during the 2013 church year as pastors and laity across our district again demonstrate the concept of a church tithe by implementing the direction provided during "Changing the Climate" and by proceeding with our vision ministry. Accordingly, the District Finance Committee and the Church Health Board included funds in their proposed budgets for projects "outside the box" on both the District and local church levels. As exciting as past ministries such as He Cares We Care were, even more exciting will be new additional specific projects that will be recommended to the district by our Vision Committee, our pastors, and our local churches during the coming year. Participation by every church on the Michigan District in our income allocation process is essential to ensure the support and success of these existing and future vision ministries.

It is my prayer that the third year of the income based budgeting process across our denomination will not be as confusing as our first two years appeared to be for several of our churches. Remember that District, P&B, and O.N.U. allocations are to be sent to the District Office not to Lenexa or Olivet. Please use the worksheet included in your Delegate's Handbooks to calculate your monthly allocation and send your checks to the places listed. Note that the General Board has approved an increase in P&B to 2.25%. Our Finance Committee is recommending that the O.N.U. allocation remain unchanged as all of these funds go toward scholarships for our Nazarene students. Remember that we send checks based upon the funds received each month and that the Post Office often seems to take more time to deliver the mail than many expect. You can also get help with your calculations of W.E.F., P&B, and O.N.U. by going to the website www.FundingtheMission.org. There is a delay between when the GMC receives checks and they are recorded for the website. Your continued prayers and support are vital in ensuring the success of ministries across our district.

Let us now review the proposed Michigan District budget remembering that, in order to simplify things for our local church treasurers, only one check needs to be sent to our District Office to cover P&B, O.N.U., N.M.I., N.Y.I., S.D.M.I., and Church Health budget needs. Only W.E.F. and 10% Approved Mission

Specials are to be sent to the GMC in Lenexa. Local treasurers may choose to send weekly or monthly checks and worksheets. We want to make the job of our local treasurers as easy as possible. Local treasurers are the unsung heroes of our church.

District Superintendent: per Dr. Seaman's request, there is no increase in salary.

Although no funds were allocated for an Assistant to the D.S., this line item remains as a reminder that such a person would be very helpful in freeing our D.S. to spend more time pursuing implementation of vision ministry developed during the coming years.

Office Expense: increased use of e-mail and extended use of office equipment has resulted in a decrease in projected expense for this category.

District Expense: due to the low $\frac{1}{4}\%$ interest rates paid on CDs, we are no longer able to cover General Assembly expenses through interest earned. Therefore, \$5,000.00 was again added to this year's budget to cover this future expense.

An additional \$5,000.00 was included for an I.L.N.C. audit giving us a total of \$10,000.00 when combined with last year's budgeted amount. This audit will be similar to that requested for Michigan District finances several years ago.

Information technology expenses during this past year resulted in the computers at the District Office being connected to the Cloud. Upgrades in hardware will also be required in our new year.

Vision Implementation

This new category has arisen out of a desire by pastors and local churches to cast a ministry vision across our entire district. The process began with the "Changing the Climate" gathering of pastors and laity in May of last year. Several projects were approved by Church Health at both the local and District level. These funds made possible local projects that a local church would be unable to fund on its own. Please refer to the Church Health report from Dr. Michael McCarty in your delegate's handouts.

The ability to implement a district plan and facilitate projects at local churches will continue to depend on funds received as each local church participates in the "church tithe" concept of income based accounting. The success or failure of this new outreach depends on every church's participation and the prayers of all of our people.

Challenge

Next year will be the 100th Michigan District Assembly. I would like to challenge several of our laymen to adopt one of the five churches that did not pay anything on their E.I.F. this past year with a special gift to be used for their 2013 District E.I.F. Wouldn't it be great to have 100% of our churches participating in our District's ministry? Please send your check to the District Office so we can give tithe credit for your tax return.

He who owns the cattle on a thousand hills has great plans for the Michigan District's future. We have been chosen to implement His plan on the Michigan District. Will we accept His challenge?

Respectfully submitted,

James B. Schweigert

NMI President

Dr. John Seaman, delegates, members and friends of the Michigan District Nazarene Missions International and District Nazarene Youth International, I bring to this 94th convention, my ninth report as your District NMI President.

Harvesting time is one of the greatest events in the lives of people here and around the world. It's a time to bring in the crops we have worked so hard to nourish, water, and protect from storms, fires and catastrophes of which we have no control. A farmer I am not. I planted a garden once about 34 years ago. The sweat and toil of that garden was all the city girl in me could handle. We tended and cared for that garden from seeds to complete growth. It has hard work but we never stopped giving our best to produce the crops. I truly enjoyed the fruits of our labor from that small garden.

You may wonder what gardening has to do with Missions. Every garden no matter how large or small, even the fields begin with a small seed. Someone has to plant that seed in the ground. The plant

then needs care such as watering, weeding and extra nutrients to help it grow. Once it has grown into the fruit or vegetable it is to be, it needs to be harvested. Someone has to do the harvesting. Once it's gathered up, someone needs to take it to market for sale or prepare for the family meal. No matter what the seed produces, someone has to do something.

I'm sure many of you have heard the old story before, but it often bears repeating. "Once there were four managers. Their names were: Somebody, Everybody, Anybody, and Nobody. They were very busy people, but whenever there was an important job to be done, Everybody was sure that Somebody would do it. Anybody could have done it, but Nobody did. When Nobody did it, Somebody got angry because it was Everybody's job. Everybody thought that Anybody would do it, but Nobody realized that Everybody wouldn't do it. So consequently Everybody blamed Somebody when Nobody did what Anybody could have done in the first place." Now, which one are you?

God needs Somebody, Nobody, Anybody and Everybody. His work is being fulfilled with our help. He can do all things and is the God of what seems to us to be impossible. It doesn't matter who you are, how old you are, what place you have in life, you are important to God and He needs you to help Him with winning our world. Don't think that just because you can't go to a foreign country to serve that you have no value. You're the Anybody who can pray and intercede for others. You're the ones who can give to support others while they work the field. If you're the one to go, prepare your heart and life to be in the center of God's will so you can plant, and water and nurture to the harvest.

Jesus said to his disciples, "The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field." Matthew 9:37-38 If we don't trust Him for the harvest and do our part, whatever that is, there will be no harvest and the crop will be lost. We must be faithful no matter what. We must pray at all cost. Don't let Satan whisper to you that your prayers don't matter. They do matter and are heard by our heavenly Father. We must give so there is enough to purchase seed for sowing and workers to harvest. The widow's mite seemed small but God can multiply whatever we give and bless it abundantly. We must educate those who are going to plant and bring the harvest as well as those at home who continue to pray and give. We must hand over the baton to the next generation to complete the work that God empowered us to begin.

When it seems that all is lost and the darkness overwhelms us, God is still there waiting for us to call His name. We must trust Him in the darkness as well as the light. We must believe that only He can bring about the harvest when we surrender totally to Him. He wants to bless the Michigan District. He's waiting for us to act on our faith. Do we believe He can do all things? I do!! Do you?

Let me tell you how God has brought about the harvest on the Michigan District this year.

PRAYING

To begin our planting process we need to be on our knees in prayer asking God to bless what we have and make it abundant for the task. Everything should begin with prayer. It's His plan, not ours and He wants to bless it for us. This year the Michigan District reported that 70 of our churches or 97% pray for missions. God is still in the prayer answering business, and He will never let us down when our hearts and minds are focused on His Kingdom.

DISCIPLING

Discipling is an important part and our responsibility as Christians in sharing with others what God has done in our lives. This year 68 of our churches or 94% are working with their children and youth in mission efforts. We must continue to nurture these seeds as the world around us changes and fights to control our youth and children. Let's not give up but lead them with God's help to find the path He has directed for them.

EDUCATING

With the challenges facing our young people today for education, it is imperative that we find new and exciting ways to educate them about missions and the directive from God to "go and win and teach." For the 2011-12 church year, we are reporting that 63 of our churches or 88% were doing their best to educate their people about missionaries and the mission effort around the world, including USA and

Canada. We must be excited and enthusiastic about missions if we expect people to grasp the mission concept and make it a part of their lives.

GIVING

Once again our economy has presented us with challenges to keep us from meeting our goal in giving. I say again that we must learn to trust God totally for whatever lies ahead of us. When we are obedient to Him, He can bless us and our churches beyond our wildest dreams. How big is your dream for your church? Is it worth giving extra time to pray and teach and disciple and give to help God with this world-wide mission effort?

This year 62 of our Michigan churches received Alabaster offerings for a total of \$42,129. There were 51 churches that sent cash and packages to their LINKS missionaries totaling \$6,535 which is up from last year. In a world where radio and the internet are fast becoming a way of life, 42 Michigan churches gave \$7,464 for World Mission Broadcast. There were 7 churches that participated in Work & Witness trips this past year raising over \$21,664. More than half of our churches participated in Memorial Roll/DSA/Gifts from the Heart and offerings for Missionary Health Care totaling \$8,886. And beyond my understanding of a struggling district, you gave to Compassionate Ministries for global care of your world-wide family \$76,956 in addition to \$67,408 for Child sponsorships. Do you care about others? OBVIOUSLY!!!

The last challenge of giving is one I have been watching carefully and researching diligently for the last four weeks. This year we are reporting the 40 churches are receiving Outstanding Achievement Awards for meeting their District NMI goals. We have 54 churches that are receiving Mission Priority One status for paying their WEF 5.5% in full. And with the new system 37 of those 54 churches are receiving Award of Excellence for overpaying their WEF to 5.5% or greater. I want to give a special Thank you to Alma, Laingsburg, Lansing Kendon Drive, Lansing Woodview and Saginaw First for paying over 10% to WEF. So where does that leave us as a district with only 54 paying full? Ready?! Our goal for World Evangelism Fund (WEF) this year according to Funding the Mission is \$698,279. The Michigan District generously gave to this world-wide fund \$705,126 or 5.6% making Michigan a Mission Priority One District overpaying its WEF by over \$6,000. THANK YOU GOD AND THE MICHIGAN PEOPLE.

I'd like the District NMI Council to stand wherever you are and let the delegation see that we are a team working together in the effort of missions here and around the world. Thank you, Council for your support and work this past year. You have been my right arm through some of the most difficult days I have ever encountered.

Let me leave all of you with this one thought. You're never alone and never doing anything by yourself. God is always present and waiting for you to lean on Him for power and strength. God bless every one of you as you plant, water, nurture and even harvest the seeds God puts in your care.

Respectfully submitted,
Carol Baker

Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Chairman

Dr. John Seaman, delegates and friends of the 2012 Michigan District SDMI Convention, I am pleased to bring you my first report as district chair. Here is my account of what God has done through Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries on our district over the past year, and to challenge each of you to pray for God to give you His eyes.

If someone had told me twenty years ago that I would be a pastor's wife, a lawyer and the Sunday School & Discipleship Ministries International District chair, I would have laughed at them. I was a quiet, small-town girl who was afraid to travel very far. So what happened? Dan and I began attending the Hastings Church of the Nazarene. It was there we were nurtured until we understood being wholly sanctified and became Christlike Disciple makers.

It was after this discovery time that Dan re-accepted his call to ministry. Over the next several years, he earned an Associate Degree; we both obtained a Bachelor Degree; Dan started his M-Div and I was thinking about a Master's Degree – which turned into a juris doctorate!

Last year when I received the email and letter asking me to let my name be on the ballot for the SDMI Committee, I was humbled and felt inadequate for the position; and, if you had told me I would subsequently be appointed by Dr. Seaman to lead the committee, I again would have laughed.

You see over the last six years, I have experienced much:

- The first international Master's Plan Convention in Cali, Columbia, South America
- My mother had two major surgeries and Dan's mom had open heart surgery
- Dan was ordained
- We accepted a call to the NE Community Church of the Nazarene in Grand Rapids
- We moved and sold our family home
- We had two children get married
- We had our first grandson and lost our second grandson
- I changed jobs twice
- My dad survived the Joplin tornado

These experiences caused me to hold three scriptures close to my heart:

Jeremiah 29:11: For I know the plans I have for you," declares the LORD, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future.

2 Corinthians 12:9: But he said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness." Therefore I will boast all the more gladly about my weaknesses, so that Christ's power may rest on me.

1 Corinthians 10:13: No temptation [testing] has overtaken you except what is common to mankind. And God is faithful; he will not let you be tempted [tested] beyond what you can bear. But when you are tempted [tested], he will also provide a way out so that you can endure it.

You see, when I have been at the highest level of stress and weakest, I am reminded that God has a plan for me, that through my weakness, He is glorified, and that God will see me through. It is through these experiences and verses that I see how SDMI is relevant to the world today.

The SDMI mission statement is to carry out the Great Commission to children, youth, and adults in preparation for a lifetime of making Christlike disciples in the nations. Our purpose is fourfold:

1. To intentionally develop relationships with unreached people until they are Christlike disciples and making Christlike disciples.
2. To teach the Word of God until children, youth, and adults are saved, sanctified wholly, and maturing in Christian experience.
3. To help Christians grow spiritually involving them in evangelism, Christian education, and disciple making.
4. To encourage children, youth, and adults to enroll in Sunday School/small groups and faithfully attend.

The SDMI committee cannot achieve the mission and purpose alone. We need every church, every pastor, and every member. You see, if the people at the Hastings church did not desire to develop relationships, teach the Word of God, help us grow spiritually and encourage us to faithfully attend small groups and Sunday School, I might not be in this position today.

Susan B. Carole was a great SDMI chair! She was part of the first Inside-Out project. This year, we were able to continue the Inside-Out project on a smaller scale. Deidre Marks led the Lansing and Shiawassee zones in a project at the Lansing Woodview church. People donated common household supplies for care paks that were handed out in a nearby Mobile Home Park. In addition, people walked the park asking tenants if they needed help that day. A lot of yard work and house cleaning happened that day! To end the day, a picnic was held at the church for anyone who wanted to come. You see, we often need to meet physical needs before we can get to spiritual needs. Working side by side developed relationships.

The second Inside-Out Project will happen on Saturday, June 9 in the Grand Rapids and Central zones at the Elmdale church. Rev. Nate Grey has a vision for a community area. A pavilion is being

constructed. The workers on June 9 will move some playground equipment near the pavilion as well as construct a sand box. Rev. Nate's vision is for many community people to come enjoy the new area, which is right next to the church. This will give him and others opportunity to begin developing relationships – and then teaching the Word of God!

Beyond the Inside-Our projects, SDMI has the Continuing Lay Training program. There are many free courses. Check out the web site: www.thediscipleshipplace.org . There is something for everyone! Why not start a small group?!

The challenge is *will you carry out the Great Commission by developing relationships, teaching the Word of God, help other to grow spiritually, and encourage others to faithfully attend small groups or Sunday School?* Will you pray to God to give you His eyes?

In conclusion, I want to remind you of the quiet, small-town girl who was afraid to travel. Without faithful people being willing to take the challenge and perhaps have His eyes, I would not be in this position. My reference to God's eyes is from a song Brandon Heath recorded called Give me Your Eyes. Remember, God has a plan for each of us, in our weakness He is strong and will be glorified and He will not give us more than we can bear and will provide a way out so you can endure it.

I pray that each of you would begin to have God's eyes as you walk through each day.

Respectfully submitted,

Janie Hathaway

NYI President

Greetings Dr. Seaman, our District Superintendent and great friend. Greetings to all of you: friends, pastors, and delegates to the NYI / NMI Convention. Thank you for your presence here today, involvement with our students, and willingness to work to further God's Kingdom.

First of all, what another amazing year I have had. God has been doing so much in my life again this year. A little over one year ago, after my accident, I felt God speaking to me about going into the ministry. After being off of work for 7 months, I returned to police work and got back into the swing of things. Remembering what God had laid on my heart a year ago, I continued to pray for His will. After much prayer and some intense moments with the Lord, I have accepted a call into ministry. Since then, I have resigned from my job and put our home up for sale. We are praying and waiting for the Lord's direction as to what He has for us. Living by faith and trusting in Him is a joy. Praise the Lord!! I also want to thank my wife, Jesi Myers, for loving, caring, and supporting me and for being in constant prayer for our future. I am so blessed to be the father of Sage, Clayton, and Brooklynn and to be part of such an amazing family.

Thanks to those on the District NYI Council who have been supportive and invaluable to the Michigan District NYI. I would like to thank our District Superintendent, Dr. John Seaman, for the support and mentorship he has given me this year. I would also like to thank our vice president, Jonathan D. Croft, for his support and leadership and Ken Gardner for his time and work as our Secretary. Thank you to our great treasure, Kevin Stedman, who has kept us running smoothly by balancing the books, writing checks, and keeping us in line with the budget. Thank you! I would like to say a BIG thank you to all who have been involved with NYI. Would our 2011 – 2012 NYI Council stand and be recognized at this time?

This past fall we had a youth pastor's and leader's retreat. During this retreat we were able to bond, grow, and strengthen our leadership as a team. We gathered at Starwood Ranch in Kalkaska, Michigan. We had Pastor Chris DeMott from Reed City Church of the Nazarene come and speak for us. It was such a blessing to fellowship and grow together at this retreat.

This summer Michigan District had two amazing camps with close to 400 students in attendance, which the Northern Michigan District joined us again for the 2nd year. This year we decided that both camps would have the same theme. Our theme was "Branded." Middle School camp was directed by Jonathan D. Croft, with assistants Bryce D. Gernand and Joshua M. Guy. Pastor Chris DeMott was our speaker with *The Narrow* from ONU leading us in worship. The students were challenged to be "Branded" by God and to show Christ through their actions. The afternoon activities included broomball, pool boy, 9

square, disc golf, the mud pit, human foosball, gaga ball, canoeing, swimming, rock wall, zip line, dodge ball, craft barn, water sports, and other random games.

High School camp followed with an amazing renewal of God's presence. The week was directed by Phil M. Starr and assistant director Wesley L. New. Their theme was also "Branded." Rev. Jeremiah Bulloch was our speaker with *The Narrow* from ONU leading us in worship. The students were challenged to take Jesus with them in their daily lives. We continued to have great involvement with "Camper Hour," where our own students led us in worship, shared testimonies on how God was working in their lives, performed dramas, and shared the message of Jesus in their own creative ways. High School camp did many of the same activities as Middle School camp.

In both of our camps God moved and the Spirit ministered to our campers and staff. We are so blessed. Thank you, Lord!

Jesi Myers and I co-directed Celebrate Life this year. At our district event we had 350 participants in team sports, individual sports, Bible quizzing, science quizzing, talent competitions, etc. Even though we were not able to bring the trophy home from the Regional event at ONU, we had a great time. Thanks Jesi and to all the coaches!

We have been blessed to have a great visible and viable Teen Bible Quizzing program under the direction and leadership of Andrew Brodock. Andrew stepped down earlier this year, and we were fortunate to have Martha Baker step up as our new Bible Quiz Director. Thank you Andrew and Martha for all your timeless work into a program that helps our students grow in their knowledge of God's Word.

I would also like to thank Melissa New for directing and leading our Michigan District Teen Impact Choir. It's a great privilege to have students that take a week out of their summer to travel the district proclaiming God's Word through music. Thank you!

Team Day, in March of 2012, proved to be another awesome experience for many of us. There were many workshops led by some of our own Michigan District youth pastors. Thank you, John and Darlene Harris, for doing a great job organizing this day for the Eastern Michigan, Northern Michigan, and Michigan Districts.

Thank you, Phil Star, for organizing and running the district lock-in. It was at the Downtown Grand Rapids' YMCA. We had over 350 students and adults attend. This is a well-attended event year after year. The students enjoy hanging out with their fellow district friends at this event.

I would like to conclude by saying what a privilege, blessing, and honor it has been to serve as NYI president for an outstanding district. God has continued to do amazing things on our district, and I know that He will continue to work with and through the Michigan District NYI in the coming year.

Respectfully Submitted,

Travis Myers

B. DISTRICT BOARDS AND STANDING COMMITTEES

1. Advisory Board

The 2011-2012 Advisory Board of the Michigan District met at the District Office Complex in Grand Ledge for our regular bimonthly meetings. The board also met August 26-27, 2011 for a working retreat at ILNC. The board meetings always begin with a Spiritual emphasis that is present throughout the remainder of the meeting.

- The Advisory Board agreed on a new mission for the Michigan District as follows:
"The Michigan District Church of the Nazarene exists to assist and encourage our local churches in their mission to make Christlike disciples."
- The Advisory Board also sought to carefully monitor the finances of the Michigan District under the leadership of the District Treasurer, Dr. James Schweigert.
- We approved the following transfers of Licensed Ministers and Ordained Ministers: Scott McConnell, Gary Reiss, Herbert Hebner.

- We approved the receipt of the transfer of jurisdiction for Larry Andrew “Andy” Bird from the South Carolina District.

Following is an overview of some of the actions taken this past year by your District Advisory Board:

- Followed through and implemented the recommendations of the Vision Team following the Changing The Climate events.
- Approved the recommendation of a ten week sabbatical for Dr. John Seaman.
- Approved the re-organization of the eight District Zones into five missional areas. Each missional area will have an under-shepherd and missional coordinator serving with full authority to act.

Great things are happening on the Michigan District as we follow God’s leadership and seek His will.

Respectfully submitted,
David M. Downs, Secretary

2. Ministerial Credentials Board

We recommend that the following transfers be received:

Elders: Herbert Heavner, from Eastern Michigan.

Licensed Ministers: Aaron A. Brawner, from Northwestern Illinois; Scott McConnell, from Indianapolis.

We recommend that the following transfers be granted:

Elders: Gary Bunch, to Southwest Oklahoma; Curtis Napier, to Eastern Kentucky; Gary Reiss, to Central Ohio.

Licensed Ministers: Luke Nixon, to Northern Michigan.

We recommend the following to the election of Elder’s Orders:

Jesse S. Briles.

We recommend the following for new district minister’s license:

William Isaiah Dulworth, Kyle Fellows, Deborah J. Nuzzi, Chance Jeofrey Peter, Tracy L. Sanchez, Bart L. Simpson, Andrew Strombeck, Donna S. Thompson.

We recommend the following for renewal of district minister’s license:

Aaron A. Brawner, James K. Compton, Douglas E. Corwin, Jr., Jonathan D. Croft, Ryan D. Davis, Christopher DeMerell, Ray L. Duck, Amanda J. Earley, Dean D. Eddy, Ralph D. Edwards, Murphy L. Gill, Kurt Michael Glover, Nathan B. Gray, Jacob A. Gregory, Gerald W. Greuling, Joshua M. Guy, Tyler James Hubbell, Brian C. Huff, Charles Wade Jacobson, Rodney A. Kilgore, Scott Thomas McConnell, Dalton McNulty, Rebecca J. McNulty, Brandon Metzger, Dana A. Mulder, Brent L. Norman, Sharon D. Norman, Rebecca Melissa Oliver, Timothy L. Pepper, Jeremy Matthew Pettit, Marzella Catherine Rasmussen, Stefanie L. Rubin, Richard C. Saunders, Lynford Smith, Philip M. Starr, Benjamin David Strait, Marvin E. Stuart, Kyle L. Thompson, Gary Eugene Truitt, Daphne E. Vaughn, David R. Watson, Michael D. Watson, Crystel M. Watts, Nancy Anne Welchner, Douglas Westbrook, David M. Williams, Ryan A. Wolford.

We recommend the following be removed from the roll of ordained ministers, not by our desire, but by His design, having deceased:

Kenneth L. Anderson.

We recommend the following be granted retirement status:

Wilfred R. Baker, Jr. (RA), Victor Buffey (RU), David M. Cadle (RA), Donald R. Chandler (RU), Merle E. Hamblin (RU), Geraldine Launstein (RA retroactive to 2007), Alan C. Mettler (RA), Robert L. Rhodabarger (RA), Mary Lou Rutgers (RU).

We recommend the following file their credentials:

Nanette J. Evans (unassigned since 1994), Scott R. Kellogg (unassigned since 2004), Dennis J. Noble (unassigned since 2000).

We recommend the following not be renewed as district licensed ministers:

Craig Charles Degenfelder, Matthew VanderKooi (surrendered), Sidney James Wright.

We recommend the following credentials be removed from the membership and ministry of the Church of the Nazarene by uniting with another church, denomination, or ministry:

Phillip L. Altes.

We recommend the evangelism certificates as follows: granted registered song evangelist—Jeremy Pettit; granted commissioned evangelist—Amanda Pettit, Benjamin Pettit, David Tran, Marilyn Tran; granted commissioned song evangelist—Gary C. Bond; granted evangelism service retired—Harold L. Myers, Sandra F. Myers.

We recommend the approval of Special Service (SPC) status for John M. Poling.

We recommend the return of a filed credential for Jason Lipscomb.

We recommend the restoration of credentials for Larry Andrew “Andy” Bird.

We, the ministerial credentials board, in conjunction with the District Advisory Board and Dr. J.K. Warrick (General Superintendent in Jurisdiction) approve of the recommendation to allow Tom Travis to serve in various limited roles at Flint Central Church of the Nazarene.

We recommend that all licensed ministers on the Michigan District have a background check completed. Beginning in 2013 all ministers receiving a license will have to pay the appropriate fee one-time fee so that a background check can be completed. After this time, all newly licensed ministers on the Michigan District will have to pay the appropriate one-time fee so that a background check can be completed.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. JOHN SEAMAN, *Chairman*

MARK O. WALKER, *Secretary*

3. Ministerial Studies Board

I.

Graduated from the course of study in 2011-2012

A. From district elder’s course of study – Aaron A. Brawner, Timothy Pepper

II.

We recommend the following persons be:

- A. Placed/continued in level one, elder’s course of study – Jacquelyn Barnes, Roberta Bender, Monica Brown, Jason Devenbaugh, Edward Douglas, John Fisher, Dalton McNulty, Sharon D. Norman, Brent L. Norman, Joni Real, Tracy L. Sanchez, Dean Shaw, Bart L. Simpson, Donna S. Thompson, Gary Truitt, Daphne E. Vaughn, Crystel M. Watts
- B. Placed/continued in level two, elder’s course of study – Douglas E. Corwin, Jr., Jonathan D. Croft, William Dulworth, Dean Eddy, Joel Garcia, Jacob Gregory, Gerald W. Greuling, Rebecca J. McNulty, Deborah J. Nuzzi, Chance Peter, Marzella Rasmussen, James Real, Steven Smith, Douglas Westbrook, David M. Williams
- C. Placed/continued in level three, elder’s course of study – Marcus Cleveland, James K. Compton, Ryan D. Davis, Amanda J. Earley, Kurt Glover, Michael Herner, Tyler Hubbel, Brian C. Huff, Corey Mettler, Philip M. Starr, Ben Strait, David R. Watson, Ryan A. Wolford
- D. Placed/continued in level four, elder’s course of study – Ray L. Duck, Ralph D. Edwards, Kyle Fellows, Murphy L. Gill, Joshua M. Guy, Chuck Jacobson, Brandon Metzger, Rebecca Oliver, Timothy L. Pepper, Stefanie L. Rubin, Andrew Strombeck, Nancy Welchner,
- E. Placed/continued in level one, deacon – Staci Rhodabarger, Richard C. Saunders, Lynn Simpson
- F. Placed/continued in level four, deacon – Kyle L. Thompson

Respectfully submitted,

Rev. Randall E. Owens, *Chairman*

Rev. Gerhard F. Weigelt, *Secretary*

4. District Center Board

The Indian Lake Nazarene Camp Board met for four regular meetings this year - July, August, February and May with much work accomplished via email in-between these meeting dates.

- As is generally the case, operation issues, finances and leaseholder items take up much of the time in the board meetings.
- This past year the District Center Board approved six lease transfer requests
- The fee schedules were reviewed and some adjustments made.
- The summer schedule for 2012 Conventions, District Assembly and Camp Meeting were announced by Dr. Seaman.
- The dorm water and sewer hookups began as a result of the new well that was dug in early May.
- Work by the District Center Board on the Constitution and By-laws as well as the Lease review continues.
- Camp registrants continue to utilize the new software, "CampBrain", as do all events handled by the camp office.
- Again this summer the Snack Bar is open Monday through Saturday mornings from 7:30am to 9:00am for coffee

The District Center Board recognizes that without the giving of time, talent and treasure by countless staff workers, volunteers and volunteer groups the camp would not be able to function as we do. The contributions of these many people are a large part of the ongoing ministry of Indian Lake Nazarene Camp.

The Camp Board reminds itself that Summer Youth Camps continue to be a primary objective of the camp and its ministry. We must continue to work hard in promoting the Summer Youth Camps from every level of the Michigan District. Time continues to reveal the importance of the Youth Camp ministry by the testimonies and lives touched by God during those summer camping experiences. The concern of the Michigan District Center Board is that all of the churches on the Michigan District, as well as many individuals, will pray and support the ministry of Indian Lake Nazarene Camp. Without God's blessings we will not be able to accomplish the desires of our heart.

Respectfully Submitted,
Dalton McNulty, Secretary

5. Church Health Board

Your Church Health Board (CHB) met on three occasions to care for the business of the Board in accordance with our Mission statement:

"To encourage, nurture, and assist our congregations to experience church health".

1. A presentation of the Tri-District Chaplaincy Coordinator concerning possibilities of providing Clinical Pastoral Education (CPE) training for our chaplains. It is currently under review and development.
2. Full-time position of Director of Diverse Culture Ministries was established and funded to oversee and seek expansion of Afro-American, Haitian and Hispanic ministries on our district.
3. Reviewed various diagnostic tools to assess the health of our churches. Continued exploration and work on Church Health Assessment instruments is underway by committees of the Church Health Board.
4. The year's final meeting was an extended working session to restructure the CHB to enhance the functioning of the CHB and carrying out the Vision Statement, which is:

"The Michigan District Church Health Board will pursue its mission by offering initiatives including

- ***Evangelism***
- ***Goals for Church Planting/Discipleship/Prayer***
- ***Multi-Cultural Ministry***
- ***New Start projects and Refocus Ministry***
- ***Reserve Army***
- ***Christian Action".***

5. The CHB restructured its organization as follows:
 - a. The district superintendent shall be an ex-officio member of the Church Health Board.
 - b. At its organizational meeting, the board shall elect from its membership a chairman who shall preside at all meetings and work with the district superintendent in planning the work and agenda of the board.
 - c. At its organizational meeting the board shall elect a vice-chairman to serve in the absence of the chairman.
 - d. At its organizational meeting the board shall elect from its membership a secretary who shall carefully record all actions of the board.
 - e. The district superintendent shall fill vacancies in the Church Health Board.
6. The District Director of Evangelism will be added to the membership of the CHB.
7. CHB through Missional Investment Funds has provided grants of:
 - \$10,000 for the INTERSECTION church plant in Owosso
 - \$ 2,000 for Ionia pastor attending New Church Specialties ReStart training
 - \$ 2,000 for Community Outreach - Portland
 - \$2,000 for Hope House - Midland Community
 - \$ 2,000 for after school project - Albion
 - \$ 740 for Divorce Care Ministry - South Haven
 - \$ 500 for Community Outreach - Elmdale
8. The Michigan District Reserve Army provided for:
 - \$ 3,700 matching funds assisting in two church roofing projects
 - \$ 2,500 assisting two churches with flood damage
 - \$ 2,400 New Church Specialties coaching of a church plant pastor
 - \$ 1,500 matching funds assistance for three revival efforts
 - \$ 600 matching funds in a church nursery renovation
 - \$ 500 for emergency pastoral care
 - \$ 500 matching funds for exterminator assistance to a church

Our sessions have been conducted in harmony with a distinct and clear devotion to aiding our congregations in experiencing healthy growth under the Spirit's guidance.

Respectfully Submitted,

DR. JOHN SEAMAN, *Chairman*

GEORGE V. HARRIS, *Secretary*

6. Church Properties Board

The Church Properties Board continued to fulfill their charge in Manual paragraph 235-235.5 to:

1. Review and approve all purchases or sale of any real estate by the local church.
2. Review and approve all building remodeling plans and major maintenance items ensuring that plumbing, mechanical, electrical and structural plans meet code as well as give thought consideration for future development by the local church.
3. Review and approve any incurring indebtedness by the local church.

The Church Properties Board approved the following church requests during the 2011-12 year:

Charlotte/Potterville Final sale of the Potterville properties
 Chesaning Purchase of Market St. Square properties
 Holland Final sale of all properties
 Lansing South Final sale of the parsonage
 Muskegon The Lakes Community Final sale of Ravenna properties
 Sturgis Final sale of 20 year old properties

The Church Properties Board consulted with four additional churches for various requests in process.

The Church Properties Board will continue to fulfill their responsibilities to advance and assist the local church to provide effective space, maintain building integrity and ensure thoughtful direction for future growth. Once a request is made with the Church Properties Board chairman, Rev. Dan L. Stemen at (517) 303-4707, the request will be reviewed and required forms sent for completion as follows:

Remodeling

- A1 Request for approval to remodel an existing building
- A2 Remodeling checklist (things you need to know)
- A3 Approval form to remodel an existing building

New Construction

- B 1-2 Request for approval to build
- B 3-4 Building checklist (things you need to know)
- B 5-7 Approval form to build a new structure

Building Purchase

- C 1-5 Request for approval to purchase an existing building
- C 6 Approval form to purchase an existing building

Borrowing Funds

- D 1-2 Request for approval to borrow money/refinance
- D 3 Approval form to borrow money

Land Purchase

- E 1-4 Request for approval to purchase land
- E 5-6 Approval form to purchase land

Selling Church Property

- F 1 Request for approval to sell church property
- F 2 Approval form to sell church property

Respectfully submitted,
REV. DANIEL L.. STEMEN, Chairman

7. Evangelism Director

This is my sixth report as Director of Evangelism and I have been excited for what could happen to Evangelism on the General Church level. There is a spark of Revival Fire in the air to get back to our main core values on Revivalism and Evangelism.

I have been communicating with pastors on the district in the area of revivals and how important they are and going back to the Nazarene early church history and how vital they were and should be today. I am still working on reports on the questionnaire on Revivalism vs. Evangelism. In September 2011 at Indian Lake Camp, we had the general Evangelism Conference with evangelists from all over the U.S. At this conference, the value of an Evangelism Director came up and was discussed and how the Michigan District has become a role model to challenge other districts in the U.S. and Canada (80 districts) to get involved in this program.

Since being director, I have been working closely with our general leaders, Gary C. Bond and other evangelists on how to implement this program and what has been done on the Michigan District. Gary C. Bond has been working with me in getting materials and sharing insights on the last five years and what we are doing here on the Michigan District. In the Perspective Magazine they are sharing what the Michigan District is doing and challenging the general church to go national with setting up Evangelism Directors for all districts. I have shared with them how we are working with the Reserve Army Board and the Advisory Board in supporting our smaller churches financially for revivals and challenging them to get Nazarene Evangelists. I see a spark of revival fire springing up to get back to one of the main core values of the general church roots, revivals and how relevant they are in the church. Thank you leaders on the Michigan District for your vision to move ahead in a positive direction for Revivalism. I hope I can become a better

servant for Christ in this role. I pray every day for our churches, pastors and leaders to be soul winners for the Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted,
HAROLD L. MYERS, *Evangelism Director*

C. ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

1. Assembly Finance

We, the Finance Committee, recommend the following:

1. That Eternal Investment Funds (District, S.D.M.I., N.Y.I., N.M.I., and Church Health) be 5.5 percent of charitable donations received, excluding missions giving (W.E.F., 10 percent approved mission specials, Designated Home Mission Projects, and New Church Starts) and Capital Improvement Projects (C.I.P.) that have prior approval of the District Advisory Board. Funds are to be sent to the Michigan District Office.

2. That the World Evangelism Fund for each local church be 5.5 percent, P&B 2.25 percent, and O.N.U. 2.5 percent of all charitable donations received excluding missions giving (W.E.F. and Approved Missions Giving). Each local church is encouraged to use the Global Ministries website, www.FundingtheMission.org, to assist in calculating the amounts due. W.E.F. and Approved Missions Giving funds are to be sent to Global Treasury Services. O.N.U. and P&B funds are to be sent to the Michigan District Office.

3. The Capital Improvement Project (CIP) shall be defined as “funds raised for the purpose of paying for the purchase, or principal on debt retirement, of church owned properties, facilities, and the furniture, fixtures and equipment included in the original facility construction project approved by the District Advisory Board.”

4. May 31 is the close of the church fiscal year, and anything received at the district office after the first week of June will be applied to the new church year apportionments.

5. All churches give emphasis to our *Manual* (2009-2013 edition), page 57 par. 38.1, which states, “Storehouse tithing is a scriptural and practical performance of faithfully and regularly placing the tithe into that church to which the member belongs. Therefore, the financing of the church shall be based on the plan for storehouse tithing, and the local church of the Nazarene shall be regarded by all of its people as the storehouse. All who are a part of the Church of the Nazarene are urged to contribute faithfully one-tenth of all their increase as a minimum financial obligation to the Lord and freewill offerings in addition as God has prospered them for the support of the whole church, local, district, educational, and general. The tithe, provided to the local Church of the Nazarene, shall be considered a priority over all other giving opportunity which God may lay upon the hearts of His faithful stewards, in support of the whole church.”

6. The district treasurer shall communicate a progress report on payment of the District Unified Fund periodically to the churches.

7. The district treasurer shall forward/inform monthly to the S.D.M.I. treasurer, the N.Y.I. treasurer, and the N.M.I. treasurer the amounts received at the District Office.

8. The S.D.M.I. treasurer, N.Y.I. treasurer, N.M.I. treasurer, and the I.L.N.C. treasurer shall send monthly reports to the District Superintendent and to the District Treasurer.

9. That the following items be established in the District Operations apportionment:

- a. Salaries, Wages, Benefits, Business, Professional
Expenses and Honoraria

	2012-13	2011-12
(1) District Superintendent		
(a) Salary	58,000	58,000
(b) Health/Life Insurance	15,000	17,000
(c) Housing Allowance	38,000	38,000
(d) Social Security–SE Tax	20,380	20,381

(e) Tax-Sheltered Annuity	12,000	12,000
(f) Gifts	2,500	2,500
(g) Medical Reimbursement	750	750
(h) Automobile and Travel	19,000	19,000
(i) Continuing Education	2,700	2,500
(j) Hospitality Reimbursement	4,500	4,000
(k) Leader's Conference	1,500	1,200
(l) Regional ONU	500	400
	174,830	175,731
(2) Assistant to the DS		
(a) Salary	0	0
(b) Social Security	0	0
(3) Office Manager		
(a) Salary	29,500	29,500
(b) Tax-Sheltered Annuity	1,200	1,200
(c) FICA Tax-Employer Portion	2,700	2,257
(d) Mileage	800	600
(e) Gifts/Bonuses	217	0
	34,417	33,557
(4) Assistant to Office Manager		
(a) Salary	3,640	4,000
(b) FICA Tax-Employer Portion	279	322
	3,919	4,322
(5) District Treasurer Honorarium	5,500	5,500
(6) District Secretary Honorarium	5,500	5,500
(7) Awards/Honoraria/Gifts/Bonuses	2,500	2,500
	13,500	13,500
(8) Other District Insurances		
(a) Health Insurance (Ina Strait)	2,000	5,500
(b) Workers' Compensation	800	693
	2,800	6,193
(9) Custodian		
(a) Wages	1,560	1,200
(b) Social Security	120	95
	1,680	1,295
People Total	231,146	234,598
b. District Office		
(1) Building Insurance*	0	4,700
(2) Maintenance/Repairs	2,396	1,000
(3) Utilities	9,500	9,500
(4) Office Equipment	7,000	7,000
(5) Office Expense	2,000	2,200
(6) Postage	3,500	3,500
(7) Telephone (cell/office)	6,000	4,875
(8) CPA Accounting System	10,080	9,500

* Beginning with the 2012-2013 budget year the building insurance for the district office is included in the ILNC District Properties line below (c.11).

(9) King's Pointe Development Fees	3,020	1,680
(10) Custodial Supplies	300	1,250
Total	44,696	45,205
c. District Expenses		
(1) Conferences/Seminars	3,500	4,500
(2) District Assembly	10,000	10,000
(3) General Assembly	5,000	5,000
(4) District Meetings	5,000	5,000
(5) Evangelist	800	450
(6) Flowers/Memorials	3,500	3,500
(8) Miscellaneous	1,500	2,000
(9) ONU Yearbook	200	200
(10) Ministerial ONU Scholarship	2,400	5,000
(11) ILNC District Properties	6,000	5,700
(12) ILNC District Activities	30,000	40,000
(13) TEAM Day	1,000	1,000
(14) District Managed Properties	1,000	1,000
(15) IT & Development	3,000	5,000
(16) Attorney	5,000	5,000
(17) I.L.N.C. Audit	5,000	5,000
Total	84,400	97,850
Operations Total	129,096	143,055
c. Visional Implementation**		
(1) Missional Supplements	0	23,000
(2) District Missional Project	0	23,000
Total	0	46,000
Grand Total	360,242	423,653
10. That the District EIF be	360,242	423,653
11. That the Church Health Board EIF be	111,500	68,900
12. That the S.D.M.I. EIF be	39,696	41,785
14. That the N.Y.I. EIF be	49,828	52,450
15. That the N.M.I. EIF be	28,855	30,375
TOTAL	590,121	617,163

16. That each church be a 10 percent church for world evangelism, which includes the World Evangelism Fund (W.E.F.), Approved Mission Specials, Designated Home Mission Projects, and New Church Starts.

17. That all auxiliary and/or board workers make their request for their projected E.I.F. budgets for the coming assembly year to their respective auxiliary or board in writing not less than one month prior to the annual District Finance Committee meeting and that the auxiliary or board send their proposed budget to the District Office not less than two weeks prior to this meeting.

18. That the following policies be practiced:

a. That all district salaries and the district superintendent's expenses be preferred claims.

** Beginning with the 2012-2013 budget year the Visional Implementation Categories are included in the Church Health Board EIF instead of the District EIF.

- b. That the district superintendent be encouraged to utilize six weeks' vacation with pay per year.
 - c. That the district secretary be authorized to obtain secretarial help as needed in said office, and that the expenses be paid from district assembly funds.
 - d. That a minimum of \$.30 per mile up to the maximum of the federally allowed amount be allowed for all authorized travel under district auspices.
19. That the Reserve Army be continued with no more than four promotions made during the year.
20. That an annual voluntary offering be initiated to be received by each local church for district center ministries (ILNC) and that special offerings and pledges be taken for improvements as needed.
21. That all monies received from the sale of property from officially closed churches, less encumbrances, be turned over to the District Advisory Board to be used at their discretion in accordance with the 2009-2013 *Manual* par. 106.2, p. 68.
22. That a group insurance plan be continued and any necessary adjustments be left to the District Advisory Board.
23. That each church budget for the expenses of all of their delegates, including pastor and spouse and pastoral staff, for all district conventions and activities.
24. That each church budget or receive special offerings for Nazarene Bible College and Nazarene Theological Seminary and that the money be remitted promptly to the appropriate office (see instruction in General Information section of this district journal).
25. That each local church treasurer submit an itemized written report to the monthly meeting of the local church board and disburse all money at the direction of the church board (see 2009-2013 *Manual*, par. 136 through 136.6, p. 90 and par. 129.21, p. 87).
26. That the local church is encouraged to invest funds only in federally insured banking institutions or their equivalent. Pastors shall not be a signatory on any church checking or savings account. That an annual audit/compilation of the books be conducted in accordance with the *Manual* (see 2009-2013 *Manual*, par. 129.23 p. 87).
27. Recognizing the full-time minister's responsibility at retirement, we recommend that each pastor and church participate in the 403(b) of the general church. We further encourage churches to participate in the Nazarene Retirement Benefit Programs for their pastors.
28. That local churches and individuals be encouraged to remember the district and Indian Lake Nazarene Camp in their wills and estate planning.

Respectively submitted,

DR. JOHN SEAMAN, *Chairman*

MARK O. WALKER, *Secretary*

2. Auditing

July 9th, 2012

Dr. J.K. Warrick, Dr. John Seaman, members and friends of the district assembly:
The Auditing Committee, consisting of Wes Bittenbender, George Harris, Richard Forsythe, and Dennis Simpson has carefully considered the reports submitted to them.

The following reports were considered:

1. A compilation of the Michigan District General Fund by Preferred CPA's of Charlotte.
2. A review of the Michigan District Nazarene Sunday School Ministries by Quast, Janke and Company of Bay City.
3. A review of the Michigan District Nazarene Missions International by Riverside Accounting Inc. of Grand Ledge.
4. A review of the Michigan District Nazarene Youth International by Riverside Accounting Inc. of Grand Ledge.
5. A review of the Michigan District Nazarene Revolving Fund by Riverside Accounting Inc. of Grand Ledge.

6. An audit of the Michigan District Nazarene Reserve Army by Richard D. Crittenden of Vicksburg.
7. A compilation of the Indian Lake Nazarene Camp Funds by Richard D. Crittenden of Vicksburg.

Respectfully submitted,
 WES BITTENBENDER, Chairman
 GEORGE V. HARRIS, RICHARD FORSYTHE, DENNIS SIMPSON

3. Daily Journal

We, your Committee on Daily Journal, have read and corrected the minutes of the Sunday and Monday sessions of the Michigan District Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,
 REV. DAVID M. DOWNS, *Chairman* CHRISTINE FREED, *Secretary*

4. Nominations

The Michigan District Nominating Committee, Dr. John Seaman (chairman), Rev. Mark O. Walker (secretary), Sherri Chapman, Floyd Devoe, Rev. Rodger D. DeVore, Rev. Ronald Wes Hershberger, Travis Myers, Rev. Randall E. Owens, Nancy Smith, Rev. James A. Spohn, Dawn Stemen, Rev. Phillip R. Stout met at the district office on April 26, 2012, at 7:00 P.M. Chairman Seaman called the meeting to order and asked Nancy Smith to lead in prayer.

The following is recommended:

1. That all elections be by plurality vote, and that all elections take place on one ballot, with the exception of those that require a separate ballot.
2. That Advisory Board members be elected to three-year terms, as provided by the *Manual* (paragraphs 203.14, 221).
3. That five ministerial and five lay members of the Advisory Board be elected as provided by the *Manual* (paragraph 203.14, 221).
4. That no incumbent may be renominated for the Advisory Board if he/she will have served for eight consecutive years at the time of the election. Any non-incumbent may be nominated.
5. That the Nominating Committee will present at least twice the number of nominees as the number to be elected in each category on the regular ballot. Those receiving the most votes from the Nominating Committee will be presented on the ballot.
6. Each nominee is to be contacted. Ballots will be prepared for district offices and a list of the names on these ballots, with their church membership, shall be included in the district assembly packet.
7. Ballots will be accepted as valid if the number of votes is equal to or less than the number of positions that are to be elected.
8. General Assembly Delegates will be elected as provided by the *Manual*. According to this direction, a nominating ballot will be presented with at least six times the number of delegates to be elected by the assembly. After the nominating ballot, the number of nominees for the elective ballot will be reduced to no more than three times the number to be elected, in order of the votes received. From the electing ballot, the number of allowable delegates and alternates shall be elected by plurality vote in the order of votes received.
9. That the following be nominated:
 General Assembly Delegate (clergy, elect three)—Susan B. Carole (Saginaw Burk Memorial), David M. Downs (Chapman Memorial), Timothy E. Harmon (Perry), Charles "Kip" Hasselbring II (High Point Community), Ronald Wes Hershberger (Lowell), Joseph P. Knight (GRIF), Michael McCarty (Durand), Larry D. McKain (Lansing South), Jeffery D. McVay (Kalamazoo Cross Community), Debra A. Mulder (Holt), Randall E. Owens (Saginaw Valley), Jeremy W. Selvidge (Mt. Pleasant First), Timothy R. Smith (Sparta),

James A. Spohn (Battle Creek First), Phillip R. Stout (Jackson First), Mark O. Walker (Lansing Woodview), Jonathan P. Weathers (Spring Arbor), Gerhard F. Weigelt (Mason First).

General Assembly Delegate (laypersons, elect four)—Wes Bittenbender (Chapman Memorial), Denise Bundenthal (Sparta), Paul Casarez (Chapman Memorial), Sherri Chapman (Sparta), Lance Delbridge (Lansing South), Mac Delbridge (Lansing South), Merle Emery (Sparta), John Harris (Perry), Steve Lyle (Kalamazoo Cross Community), Mike Olds (Owosso), Judy Owens (Saginaw Valley), Don Pierce (Mason First), Jerry Polmouter (Owosso), Ed Richardson (High Point), Myra Richardson (High Point), Gary Schlitt (Lansing South), James Schweigert (St. Johns), Joel Shelden (Saginaw Valley), Dennis Simpson (Lansing South), Nancy Smith (Sparta), Marcia Soderberg (Lansing South), Kimberly Spohn (Battle Creek First), Kevin Stedman (St. Louis), Ted Webster (Owosso).

District Advisory Board (three-year term; expires 2015; clergy, elect one)—David P. Anderson (Midland Community), Larry D. McKain (Lansing South).

District Advisory Board (three-year term; expires 2015; layperson, elect one)—Eva Schoon (Grand Rapids International Fellowship), Dennis Simpson (Lansing South).

District Center Board (three-year term; expires 2015; clergy, elect one)—Jonathan D. Croft (Chapman Memorial), Daniel L. Hathaway (Grand Rapids Northeast Community).

District Center Board (three-year term; expires 2015; laypersons, elect two)—George Beal (Saginaw Valley), Tom Jones (Battle Creek First), Debra Miles (Mason First), Sharri Sackett (Kalamazoo Cross Community).

Church Health Board (three-year term; expires 2015; clergy, elect one)—Jeffery D. McVay (Kalamazoo Cross Community), James A. Spohn (Battle Creek First).

Church Health Board (three-year term; expires 2015; layperson, elect one)—Gary Swartzlander (Jackson First), Marcia Soderberg (Lansing South).

District Ministerial Credentials Board (four-year term; expires 2016; elect three)—Harold M. DeMott (Lansing South), David M. Downs (Chapman Memorial), Larry D. McKain (Lansing South), Michael McCarty (Durand), Randall E. Owens (Saginaw Valley), James A. Spohn (Battle Creek First).

District Ministerial Studies Board (four-year term; expires 2016; elect two)—Richard W. Hand (Grand Ledge), Jeffery D. McVay (Kalamazoo Cross Community), Jeremy W. Selvidge (Mt. Pleasant First), Jonathan P. Weathers (Spring Arbor).

Olivet Nazarene University Trustee (three-year term; expires 2015; clergy, elect one)—Randall E. Owens (Saginaw Valley), Phillip R. Stout (Jackson First).

Olivet Nazarene University Trustee (three-year term; expires 2015; layperson, elect one)—Jerry Polmouter (Owosso), Myra Richardson (High Point).

District standing committees (first person named shall serve as chairperson):

Auditing—elected by the District Advisory Board.

Christian Action—inactive at this time.

Christian Education— Sunday School and Discipleship Ministries Board.

Church Properties— Daniel L. Stemen (Portland), Don Chapman (Sparta), Jim Kundrat (Lansing South), Ken McNulty (Lansing South), Harold L. Myers (Sparta), Arthur R. Salisbury (Lansing Waverly).

Court of Appeals—Dr. John Seaman (District Superintendent), clergy—Harold M. DeMott (Lansing South) (2014), Erwin A. Self (Chapman Memorial) (2014), laypersons—Mac Delbridge (Lansing South) (2016), Ed Richardson (High Point) (2016).

Daily Journal—appointed by the District Secretary.

District Evangelism Director—Harold L. Myers.

Assembly Finance—Dr. John Seaman (District Superintendent), Dr. James Schweigert (District Treasurer), Mark O. Walker (District Secretary), clergy—David P. Anderson (Midland Community), David M. Downs (Chapman Memorial), James A. Spohn (Battle Creek First), laypersons—Sherri Chapman (Sparta), Larry Dexter (Lansing South), Eva Schoon (GRIF).

Ministerial Support—Advisory Board members.

Respectfully submitted,

5. Memoirs

Alma—Larry Kerr, Roger Nemeth.
Battle Creek First—Ray Godby, Ken Hillman, Helen Horne.
Battle Creek Hope—Arlene Gilbert.
Bay City Faith—Amelia “Millie” Mahl.
Chapman Memorial—Bette Conway, Alberta Diller, LaVerne Diller, Bennie McCaslin, Robert Rial, Doris Traver, Audrey Weitz.
Coldwater—Steve Shaw.
Corey—Anna Friend Isaac, John L. Lawrence, Margaret Minter, Gladys Motter, Theresa Towles, Harlon Robinson.
Corunna—Gordon Jennings.
Cross Community—Ruth Ann Lamphere.
Durand—Buryl R. “Bud” Vincent, Duane B. Walper.
Eaton Rapids—Lyle Burpee, Dick Grosnickle, Cynthia Higelmire, Ada Warner.
Elmdale—Beulah Blough.
Grand Haven—Betty Anderson, Esther Burrows, Hester Gardner.
Grand Ledge—James M. Ford.
GRIF—Bil Butler, Betty Mason.
Grand Rapids Northeast Community—Leona D. Atkinson, Jiquirria D. Vaughn.
Greenville—Kate Tower, Dorothy Wells.
Hastings—Dorothea Roush.
Holland—Don Rupp.
Jackson First—Walter Brown, Christine Newman.
Kalamazoo South Side—Cora Bradsher, Phyllis DeHollander, Cheryl Yeckley.
Kendon Drive—Nota A. King Nichols Banks, Nellie Ann Procter.
Lansing First—Howard Helmker, LaVern Spicer.
Lansing South—Thelma Baker, William Geiger.
Lansing Waverly—Norman Rust.
Lowell—Norabelle Rash.
Mason First—Josephine Donaldson.
Mason West Columbia—Louie Mire.
Midland Community—Ron Andrews, Ray Laplow, Cleo Schultz.
Mount Pleasant First—Alice Eggers, Ivan Gates.
Muskegon Breakwater—Howard Cooper.
Nashville—Peggy Curell, Lorine Guy, Norma Sherman.
New Faith—Bruce H. “Mick” Carpenter.
New Lothrop—Janis Brown, Linda Miller.
Okemos—Marjorie Buchanon.
Owosso First—Richard Campbell, Carl Dean, James Galloway, Helen Moss.
Portland—Don Collier, Bea Thompson.
Reading—Patricia Barlett, Warren “Gene” Ryan, Grace Trevol.
Saginaw First—Milton John Phillips.
Saginaw Swan Valley—Meriam Goold.
Saginaw Valley—Dorothy Dewar, Patricia Mayle.
Saint Johns—Laura DeMott.
St. Joseph—Loren Delbert Fisher.
St. Louis—Ronald Wellman.
Sparta—Kenneth Anderson, Marilyn Empie.

Sturgis—Vivian Ide Cutler, Judy Gross, LaVern Hendon.
The Lakes Community—Amos “Bert” Hampton.
Williamston—Nina Acker.

6. Missional Area Undershepherd and Missional Coordinator ***(Working Ministry Description)***

SELECTION

The Missional Area Undershepherds and Missional Coordinators shall be nominated by the district superintendent and appointed by the District Advisory Board.

TERM

The appointment shall be for a period of one year renewable by nomination of the district superintendent and approval of the District Advisory Board.

UNDERSHEPHERD

The Undershepherd will serve in the following ways:

- Serve in a pastoral role to missional area pastors and families providing counsel during times of need, pastor crisis care, hospital visits, spiritual and moral support.
- Gather the missional area pastors and families for occasional times of fellowship, including events and activities that minister to pastoral family needs.
- Plan regular times of prayer and sharing with the missional area pastors.
- Welcome new pastors to the missional area.
- Work closely with missional area auxiliary chairpersons in the fulfillment of their responsibilities.
- In concert with Missional Coordinators, help facilitate communication between the churches and the district.
- Represent the DS when he is unavailable or in other ways the DS and/or the District Advisory Board might request.
- Meet quarterly with the DS for reporting, strategic planning and prayer.

MISSIONAL COORDINATOR

- Facilitate missional conversations.
- Upon request of the district superintendent, assist in church health assessments or self-studies of churches in their missional areas.
- To promote and facilitate a Missional Area strategy and sense of mission that includes but is not limited to:
 - Evangelistic impact.
 - Disciple-making training.
 - Lay leadership development.
 - Pastoral training (informally but intentionally done).
 - In cooperation with the CHB and NSST promote church planting through local churches.
- Serve pastors in mentoring, coaching, affirming and leadership development roles.
- Oversee growth opportunities, professional development, book studies, strategic planning, etc., for the missional area ministry team.
- Direct with other missional coordinators events for pastoral growth and missional development across the district.
- Organize training opportunities in the missional area.
- Work with DS and Church Health Board to assist churches in crisis.
- In concert with Undershepherds, help facilitate communication between the churches and the district.
- Meet quarterly with the DS for reporting, strategic planning and prayer.

7. Christian Education

We, the Committee on Christian Education, submit the following recommendations:

1. That we commend our general leadership in Lenexa, Kansas for their continuing emphasis on the doctrine and experience of entire sanctification and their continuing encouragement of, and commitment to, high moral and ethical standards.
2. That we challenge all churches to pay all budgets in full.

3. That we encourage each local church on the Michigan District to conduct continuing lay training courses within the assembly year. We encourage each local church's CLT director to obtain the resource material and information available from the Zone CLT Specialist.

4. That we encourage each local church on the Michigan District to use Nazarene Sunday School curriculum.

5. That each church on the Michigan District keep an accurate attendance account of each division (children, youth, adult) for their Sunday School hour.

6. That small group gatherings be counted as Sunday school attendance regardless of the day on which these groups meet, as long as these groups are not reported in other statistical categories.

7. That the monthly attendance report to the district Sunday School statistician become a vital part of our district responsibility, the report to be one of the responsibilities of the local Sunday School superintendent. Each local church is to report to the district statistician by 9 A.M. Monday after the last Sunday of the month.

8. Ministerial Support

We, your Committee on Ministerial Support, recommend the following:

1. Ministering to Our Pastors and Ministerial Staff

A. That our church boards do all they can to relieve the pastor from financial worry and discomfort, as well as from the need of secular employment, by striving to supply the following compensations; and that the pastor make every effort to give full time to the work of the church, not engaging in secular work except where it is absolutely necessary:

1. Moving expenses for new pastor (i.e., van costs, family travel expenses, interim salary compensations, etc.).
2. Adequate starting salary, not including fringe benefits (i.e., commensurate at least with starting teacher salaries in the community).
3. Car reimbursement, in addition to the pastor's salary, be given.
4. A Medical Plan, paying the premiums covering the pastor and family.
5. Full self-employment tax reimbursement, computed on basic salary, fringe benefits, parsonage allowance and/or fair rental value of parsonage, paid at least quarterly.
6. Vacations granted to all ministers on the church staff, with salary and pulpit supply paid by the church; that the dates are to be set at their discretion with the approval of the senior pastor and the church board, and the vacation time shall be based on the following formula:
 - a. at least two weeks for pastors serving the denomination 1-5 years
 - b. at least three weeks for pastors serving the denomination for 6-14 years
 - c. four weeks for pastors serving the denomination for 15-19 years
 - d. five weeks for pastors serving the denomination for 20-24 years
 - e. six weeks for pastors serving the denomination for 25 years and over
7. That each local church give the week of Camp Meeting to their pastor to attend the District Camp Meeting, not counting this as part of the pastor's vacation (one week, including one Sunday).
8. That the church provide funds for mileage, baby-sitter, housing, meals, etc., for all district and general church functions.
 - a. Official district church meetings (i.e., assembly, pastors' workshop, District Ministry Team Retreat, seminars, Camp Meeting, and pastors' revivals)
 - b. Official general church meetings (i.e., general assembly, Evangelism Conference)
9. That the church provide funds for continuing pastoral education (i.e., book allowance, PALCON, Institute of Church Management, district continuing educational program, etc.).
10. That all church-owned parsonages on the Michigan District be furnished with the heavy major appliances (refrigerator, range, washer and dryer, dishwasher, and such other appliances and conveniences as may be common to the local congregation).

11. That the level of appreciation and respect for the ministry among the congregation be lifted by remembering the pastor, the pastor's spouse, and the parsonage children in special ways on birthdays, anniversaries, and Christmas.

12. That our churches participate in Nazarene Retirement Program (tax-sheltered annuity) by contributing at least an amount equal to 5 percent of the pastor's salary; and that our pastors consider contributing additionally to the fund.

13. That our church boards plan a Pastor/Staff Appreciation Day suggested in October or sometime during the year.

14. That pastor and all staff salaries and benefits be thoroughly reviewed annually. Salary increases in cash or benefits shall be at the discretion of the church board.

15. That each local church consider ways of guarding needed private time for their pastor and the pastor's family to maintain and enrich their relationships. They represent the church's most valuable resource. They deserve our love, our support, and our prayers. We recommend pastors take a day off each week.

16. That churches and pastors giving consideration to study leaves are asked to consult with the district superintendent for guidelines in planning.

17. That a sabbatical plan be considered for a pastor who has served a minimum of seven years in the same church. A sabbatical plan is available through the district office, or the Clergy Development office at the GMC.

II. Ministering to Our Evangelists

(tenured, commissioned, registered, and song evangelists
employed by the local church for ministerial services)

A. That each church board agree on minimum compensation to a called evangelist. Realizing that he receives no paid vacation, receives no remuneration for time lost due to sickness or seasonal inactivity, we recommend that the church board be generous in paying evangelists (i.e., two times the pastor's salary, plus cash benefits, per week) when the evangelist provides his own housing during the meeting, he be compensated for the same or consider designating a portion of the compensation as housing allowance.

B. That our churches plan some program to underwrite the major portion of the evangelist's compensation prior to the meeting, and that added consideration be given to husband/wife teams carrying the total program.

C. That the local church board remember with a Christmas gift the evangelists and song evangelists that have served their local church during the past year; we suggest a gift equal to 5 percent of the compensation given them.

D. That the local church with a commissioned evangelist or a commissioned song evangelist as a member pay one-half of the evangelist's district hospitalization and one half of the evangelist's Social Security tax.

III. Ministering to Our Retiring Pastors and Evangelists

(those receiving basic pension)

That the church board endeavor to express in a tangible way its love and appreciation to its retiring pastor or evangelist through ongoing assistance with medical insurance, farewell activities, paying moving expenses or a portion thereof, and a love gift of monetary value.

IV. Other Recommendations

A. That copies of this report be sent by the district secretary to the pastor and church board secretary of each local church, and that the local church board secretary present this report to the local church board at its September meeting.

B. That following a salary review a report be sent to the district office by the church board secretary.

SABBATICAL POLICY

MICHIGAN DISTRICT CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

PURPOSE OF SABBATICAL

To provide long-term pastoral staff and their family the opportunity of a sabbatical leave for the purpose of professional development, personal and spiritual renewal, rest, and visioning. By means of a sabbatical leave, the congregation wishes to express gratitude and affirmation to our pastor and family.

At the same time, it is the intent that the church will be challenged to a special time of renewal as well as an enlarged vision of its ministry.

SABBATICAL TIME FRAME FOR THE SENIOR PASTOR

A sabbatical leave of seven to thirteen weeks will be provided to the senior pastor after the completion of each seven years of consecutive full time employment.

It is preferred that the seven to thirteen week sabbatical be taken in consecutive weeks. However, a two session sabbatical could be considered, by each local church.

The scheduling of the sabbatical leave shall take into consideration the needs of the congregation, the scheduling needs from the pastor's proposal, and other pertinent concerns as may be established.

SABBATICAL TIME FRAME FOR ASSOCIATE PASTORS

A sabbatical leave may be considered for full time associate pastors at the discretion of the senior pastor and church board. A sabbatical leave provided for an associate pastor shall follow the same guidelines as for the senior pastor and as set forth in this outline.

SABBATICAL PLANNING

The use of the seven week sabbatical will be primarily planned by the pastor and shall require church board approval. It is recommended and preferred that the sabbatical include activities and events that will carry out the purpose of the sabbatical as stated above.

The church board shall appoint a Sabbatical Committee to receive and review the pastor's proposed plan of sabbatical leave. It shall help establish specific expectations of the sabbatical and present the plan to the church board for review and approval. It shall help develop a plan for implementing the sabbatical leave and carrying on the ministry of the church in the pastor's absence.

These specifics shall be followed:

1. It shall be the responsibility of the church board to initiate the planning by setting aside funds on a regularly scheduled basis to finance a sabbatical. A budget line item should be established to track the accumulation of funds.
2. At the end of the Pastor's sixth year of employment, the board shall appoint a committee of a minimum of three individuals from the board and the congregation. The committee will serve from the date of receipt of the pastor's sabbatical plan until the sabbatical evaluation is completed upon the pastor's return.
3. At the end of the pastor's sixth year of employment, the board shall ask the pastor to prepare a sabbatical leave itinerary to be presented to the church board. The pastor's proposed plan shall be received by the Sabbatical Committee six months prior to the planned date of commencement of the sabbatical. The proposed plan should focus on the specific objectives of the leave. The proposed plan shall also outline how the pastoral duties will be carried out in the pastor's absence.

PROCEDURE FOR CONTINUING THE MINISTRY OF THE CHURCH DURING THE PASTOR'S SABBATICAL LEAVE

The pastor will provide a proposed plan for the continuing ministry of the church during the sabbatical. The pastor will be responsible for appointing persons from the pastoral staff or arranging for interim leadership to carry out the administrative duties, congregational care ministries, and pulpit responsibilities.

It is recommended that only normal activities and regularly scheduled events in the ministry of the church (i.e. Sunday morning, Sunday evening, and Wednesday evening service, regularly scheduled board meeting) are to be carried out.

During the sabbatical, contact with the senior pastor should be limited to the following:

1. Serious illness or death of a member of the congregation.
2. Any event that the Sabbatical Committee and the interim pastor jointly determine to be an emergency situation; and/or . . .
3. A specific prearranged request by the senior pastor.

FINANCING OF SABBATICAL LEAVE

The church shall make the following financial commitment during the pastor's sabbatical leave:

1. The pastor's full salary and benefits will continue. There will be no reduction of salary or benefits during the duration of the sabbatical.
2. Seminar or educational expenses incurred by the pre-approved sabbatical plan will be supported by the church according to professional development policies.
3. A sabbatical budget will be established with the amount to be approved by the church board after consideration and approval of the sabbatical plan. The budget may assist with additional expenses (e.g. travel expense).

THE PASTOR'S FAMILY DURING SABBATICAL LEAVE

The pastor and his or her spouse shall determine the role family members will take in the sabbatical leave. That role shall be included in the proposed plan for sabbatical that the pastor submits to the Sabbatical Committee for board approval.

The pastor's immediate family members may, but are not expected to, attend regularly scheduled services and/or activities. The pastor and family members shall be free to communicate with the church community as they desire.

However, to enable the sabbatical to accomplish the intended purpose, it will be requested of the congregation and the board that no direct communication be made with the pastor or the pastor's family members.

RETURN FROM SABBATICAL

Upon return from sabbatical leave, the pastor shall first meet with the Sabbatical Committee and interim pastor before re-entering his duties of ministry. A date shall be scheduled for this meeting prior to the commencement of the sabbatical leave. The purpose of the meeting shall be twofold. First, the committee and interim pastor will inform the pastor of all issues that have arisen in his absence, bring him up to date on all activities, and discuss the effect the sabbatical has had on the church. Second, the pastor may in turn give a brief oral report to the Sabbatical Committee on his activities and what he feels transpired with regard to carrying out the goals of the sabbatical.

The pastor and the Sabbatical Committee shall each prepare a written report at approximately one month following the pastor's return.

The first Sunday worship service following the pastor's return should be planned as a celebration of renewal for the pastor and congregation.

STIPULATIONS

1. Sabbatical leave will not negate any of the pastor's earned vacation. Vacation days may not be used to extend the length of sabbatical leave.
2. Sabbatical leave will be in addition to board approved events or seminars throughout the sabbatical year.
3. No more than one member of the pastoral staff may be on sabbatical leave at any one time.
4. No personnel shall be hired or terminated while the senior pastor is on sabbatical, unless approval is given by the senior pastor.
5. It is advised that district responsibilities held by Pastor or Staff be suspended during the sabbatical time, except for "end-of-year" reports.
6. This sabbatical leave policy shall be reviewed periodically.
7. The purpose of this policy is for direction and is not intended to be all conclusive. Proposed changes or additions in the above policy may be submitted to the Sabbatical Committee and presented to the church board for approval.

Resources to check out:

- www.nazarene.org
- www.nazarenepastor.org (Clergy Resources)
- www.pinmin.org (Pinnacle Ministries)
- www.pastorsretreatnetwork.org (various retreat locations)
- www.lillyendowment.org/religion (funding for sabbaticals)
- www.louisville-institute.org

Respectfully submitted,

DR. JOHN SEAMAN, *Chairman*

DAVID M. DOWNS, *Secretary*

VI. Minutes of the Auxiliary Conventions

A. NMI/NYI CONVENTION

94th Annual NMI/NYI Convention

Saturday, July 7, 2012, 9:00 a.m. session

Welcome given by NYI President Travis Myers and NMI President Carol Baker. Then Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, gave greetings and opened in prayer.

Several Scripture passages were read by Rev. J. Dean Pickett regarding our responsibility to our neighbors. An announcement was given by Mark Baker regarding seating of alternates.

Congregational singing was led by The Narrow, a group from Olivet Nazarene University.

Special speaker, Kyle and his family were introduced to the delegation by Kolene Dubendorf. They are missionaries in the Western Mediterranean Field, serving Portugal, Spain, France, Greece, Italy and the Azores. Kyle and his wife, Jayme, gave their personal testimonies and how God called them to be missionaries. Kyle then challenged the congregation to follow God wherever He might lead and led in prayer for those who responded positively.

Carol Baker gave information regarding the Convention of the resources available – a CD for each church, LINKS offering to be given to Darlene Harris, love offering for the family will be this afternoon, NPH resource orders to be given to Tammy Banker to fill, District Work and Witness trip still has some openings, and Regional NMI Convention at ONU in September. She introduced Martha Bean, regional representative. Carol then called the Convention to order.

Two ballots will be presented to the delegation: the Global NMI ballot, then the Global NYI ballot. Pastors were instructed to seat alternates at this time. Mark Baker read the list of tellers for the first ballot. Rev. Jonathan P. Weathers was appointed the chair. Ballots were handed out to all NMI delegates and asked to hold them until instructions were given. Carol Baker entertained a motion to approve the ballot; seconded. Motion passed. Delegates were instructed not to fold their ballots. The first ballot is for the Global NMI Convention in 2013. Delegates were asked to stand when they finished filling out their ballot. Ballot is as follows: Delegates (vote for 10) – Joshua Allen, Mark Baker, Tom Banker, Tammy Banker, Judi Bohlmann, Jim Boyer, Denise Bundenthal, Belinda Cook, Kolene Dubendorf, Evette Duck, Tonia Elliott, Jeanine Garcia, Nathan B. Gray, Darlene Harris, Rachel McCarty, Tatiana McConnell, Dallas E. McFarland, Sue Merritt, Linda Newvine Hafey, Judy Owens, Teri Passmore, J. Dean Pickett, Kris Prince, Ruth Sanger, Marlene Schneider, James Schweigert, and Jeremy W. Selvidge. The Board of Tellers collected the ballots and was asked to wait for the next ballot to be presented.

In regard to the Global NYI ballot, Kenneth J. Garner read the names for the board of tellers. Delegates to the NYI Convention were asked to stand and receive their ballot. Travis Myers entertained a motion to approve the ballot; seconded. Motion passed. Ballot is as follows: Ministerial (vote for 2) – Joshua Allen, Jonathan D. Croft, Teresa B. Garner, Richard C. Saunders, Wesley L. New, Philip M. Starr, Ryan A. Wolford; Lay (vote for 2) – Warren Couling, Kevin Stedman, Dan Seagren, Yolanda Oliver, Jesi Myers; Teen (vote for 2) – Morgan Bundenthal, Bobby Garza, Tate Garner, Zachary Stedman. Travis dismissed both Boards of Tellers.

Offering was taken for convention expenses. The District Impact team, led by Melissa New, sang during the offering time.

A video of Olivet Nazarene University was presented. Representatives from ONU gave a report of the university to the delegation.

Dr. Seaman presented NYI President Travis Myers to the delegation for his annual report. The delegation gave a round of applause at the end of his report. Dr. Seaman asked the NYI secretary to call the board of tellers to come forward for the NYI President ballot. Jonathan D. Croft was appointed the chair. The position is for one year and needs a two-thirds vote for election. Delegation was asked to stand

to receive their ballot. Ballot is as follows: NYI President Travis Myers – yes or no. Dr. Seaman offered prayer prior to voting. Delegation was asked to then vote yes or no for Travis Myers. The board of tellers collected the ballots. The board of tellers was asked to be seated for the next ballot.

Travis Myers asked the secretary to present Board of Tellers #1 for the next ballot. Ballot for NYI Council is as follows: Officers (1 year ballot / yes or no) – Vice President, Jonathan D. Croft; Age Group Representative (adult, vote for two) – Warren Couling (Mason), Annie Croft (Chapman Memorial), Yolanda Oliver (Lansing South), Kelsie Guy (Mt. Pleasant First), Dan Seagren (Lansing South), Keith Wright (Sparta); Early Youth (vote for two) – Jonathan Stemen (Portland), Emily Hulliberger (Lansing South), Emma Lewis (Chapman Memorial), Bryannah Reister (Sparta), Breann Wiegelt (Mason First); Senior Youth (vote for two) – Bobby Garza (Lansing South), Spencer Shattuck (Mason First), Chloe Myers (Sparta), Quincie McCalla (Mason First), Seth Hyde (Mason First), Macy Wright (Sparta), Zach Hulliberger (Lansing South). Travis entertained a motion to accept the ballot; seconded. Passed. Board of Tellers was dismissed to count the ballots.

Dr. Seaman presented NMI President Carol Baker to the delegation for her annual report. Carol reported that Michigan District is a Mission Priority One district, giving 101% for World Evangelism Fund. The delegation gave a round of applause at the end of her report. Dr. Seaman asked the NMI secretary to call the board of tellers to come forward for the NMI President ballot. Jonathan P. Weathers was appointed the chair. The position is for two years and needs a two-thirds vote for election. Ballot is as follows: NMI President Carol Baker – yes or no. Board of tellers passed out the ballots. Delegates were asked to be seated upon receiving their ballot. Dr. Seaman led in prayer prior to voting. The board of tellers collected the ballots. The board of tellers was asked to be seated for the next ballot.

Carol Baker asked the board of tellers to come back for the ballot for 2012 NMI Positions. The ballot is as follows: NMI Treasurer (vote yes / no) – Ruth Sanger (St. Louis); Council Members at large (vote for 2) – Jim Boyer (Midland Community), Belinda Cook (Mason First), Nathan B. Gray (Elmdale), Kimberly Spohn (Battle Creek First); Giving Coordinator (vote for 1) – Judi Bohlmann (Mt. Pleasant First), Jeanine Garcia (Mason West Columbia); Educating Coordinator (vote for 1) – Evette Duck (Lansing First), Linda Newvine Hafey (New Lothrop); Teen Representative (vote for 2) – Cassandra Baker (Battle Creek First), Bobby Garza (Lansing South), Colleen Harris (Perry), Alex Ingram (Perry). Carol entertained a motion to accept the ballot; seconded. Passed. Board of tellers passed out the ballots. Delegates were asked to stand when they are finished voting. After collecting the ballots, the board of tellers was dismissed for counting.

Mark Baker brought some announcements to the delegation.

Travis Myers reported that there is a tie on the NYI ballot. The NYI secretary called the board of tellers to pass out a tiebreaker ballot. The ballot was as follows: Early Youth (vote for 1) – Emily Hulliberger (Lansing south), Emma Lewis (Chapman Memorial). All NYI delegates were asked to stand to receive their ballot. The board of tellers collected the ballots and was dismissed to count the ballots.

Travis Myers prayed a closing prayer, including for lunch. The delegation was dismissed for lunch at noon.

Saturday, July 7, 2012, 1:30 p.m. session

The Celebration Service was opened with congregational singing led by The Narrow, ensemble from Olivet Nazarene University. They closed in prayer.

Dr. Seaman called the meeting back to order. He asked the NYI secretary to read the report of the ballot for NYI President: Travis Myers: 116 ballots cast, 0 spoiled – yes 112, 4 no. The congregation responded in applause. Dr. Seaman gave words of congratulations to Travis and Jesi Myers. Travis gave words of appreciation to the delegation.

Dr. Seaman called the chairman of the board of tellers, Rev. Jonathan P. Weathers, to read the results of the ballot for NMI President: Carol Baker: 263 ballots cast, 2 spoiled – 254 yes, 7 no. The congregation responded in applause. Dr. Seaman gave words of congratulations to Carol and Wilfred R. Baker. Mark Baker, NMI Secretary, gave words of appreciation to Carol and presented her with a card

from the NMI Council. Carol gave words of appreciation to the delegation. Rev. Wilfred R. Baker also gave words of appreciation to the congregation.

Results of the Global NYI ballot are as follows: Ministerial (vote for 2) – Joshua Allen -- 24, Jonathan D. Croft -- 45, Teresa B. Garner -- 74, Richard C. Saunders -- 12, Wesley L. New -- 41, Philip M. Starr -- 23, Ryan A. Wolford -- 5; Lay (vote for 2) – Warren Couling -- 10, Kevin Stedman -- 62, Dan Seagren -- 15, Yolanda Oliver -- 77, Jesi Myers -- 57; Teen (vote for 2) – Morgan Bundenthal -- 60, Bobby Garza -- 52, Tate Garner -- 77, Zachary Stedman -- 32. Chair declared the following elected as delegates to the Global NYI Convention: Jonathan D. Croft, Teresa B. Garner, Kevin Stedman, Yolanda Oliver, Morgan Bundenthal, and Tate Garner. Alternates include: Ministerial – Wesley L. New; Lay – Jesi Myers; Teen – Bobby Garza.

Results of the NYI ballot are as follows: Officers (1 year ballot / yes or no) – Vice President, Jonathan D. Croft -- 111 yes, 1 no; Age Group Representative (adult, vote for two) – Warren Couling (Mason) -- 25, Annie Croft (Chapman Memorial) -- 71, Yolanda Oliver (Lansing South) -- 50, Kelsie Guy (Mt. Pleasant First) -- 41, Dan Seagren (Lansing South) -- 16, Keith Wright (Sparta) -- 27; Early Youth (vote for two) – Jonathan Stemen (Portland) -- 51, Emily Hulliberger (Lansing South) -- 46, Emma Lewis (Chapman Memorial) -- 46, Bryannah Reister (Sparta) -- 41, Breann Wiegelt (Mason First) -- 38; Senior Youth (vote for two) – Bobby Garza (Lansing South) -- 54, Spencer Shattuck (Mason First) -- 23, Chloe Myers (Sparta) -- 56, Quincie McCalla (Mason First) -- 15, Seth Hyde (Mason First) -- 19, Macy Wright (Sparta) -- 27, Zach Hulliberger (Lansing South) -- 27. Chair declared the following elected to the District NYI Council: Vice President, Jonathan D. Croft; Age Group Representative – Annie Croft, Yolanda Oliver; Early Youth – Jonathan Stemen; Senior Youth – Bobby Garza, Chloe Myers.

Results of the Global NMI ballot are as follows: 264 ballots cast, 0 spoiled -- Delegates (vote for 10) – Joshua Allen -- 57, Mark Baker - 160, Tom Banker -- 126, Tammy Banker -- 138, Judi Bohlmann -- 28, Jim Boyer -- 51, Denise Bundenthal -- 89, Belinda Cook -- 40, Kolene Dubendorf -- 96, Evette Duck -- 75, Tonia Elliott -- 66, Jeanine Garcia -- 118, Nathan B. Gray -- 56, Darlene Harris -- 164, Rachel McCarty - 202, Tatiana McConnell -- 22, Dallas E. McFarland -- 150, Sue Merritt -- 55, Linda Newvine Hafey -- 76, Judy Owens -- 146, Teri Passmore -- 39, J. Dean Pickett -- 104, Kris Prince -- 69, Ruth Sanger -- 80, Marlene Schneider -- 58, James Schweigert -- 139, Jeremy W. Selvidge -- 124. Chair declared the following elected as delegates to the Global NMI Convention: Mark Baker, Tammy Banker, Tom Banker, Jeanine Garcia, Darlene Harris, Rachel E. McCarty, Dallas E. McFarland, Judy Owens, James Schweigert, and Jeremy W. Selvidge. Alternates in order of highest vote are as follows: J. Dean Pickett, Kolene Dubendorf, Denise Bundenthal, Ruth Sanger, Linda Newvine Hafey, Evette Duck, Kris Prince, Tonia Elliott, Marlene Schneider, and Joshua Allen.

Results of the ballot for NMI Council positions are as follows: 254 ballots cast, 2 spoiled -- NMI Treasurer (vote yes/no) – Ruth Sanger (St. Louis) -- 237 yes, 17 no; Council Members at large (vote for 2) – Jim Boyer (Midland Community) -- 130, Belinda Cook (Mason First) -- 123, Nathan B. Gray (Elmdale) -- 120, Kimberly Spohn (Battle Creek First) -- 129; Giving Coordinator (vote for 1) – Judi Bohlmann (Mt. Pleasant First) -- 108, Jeanine Garcia (Mason West Columbia) -- 143; Educating Coordinator (vote for 1) – Evette Duck (Lansing First) -- 113, Linda Newvine Hafey (New Lothrop) -- 140; Teen Representative (vote for 2) – Cassandra Baker (Battle Creek First) -- 141, Bobby Garza (Lansing South) -- 160, Colleen Harris (Perry) -- 132, Alex Ingram (Perry) -- 68. Chair declared the following elected to the District NMI Council: NMI Treasurer – Ruth Sanger; Council Members at large – Jim Boyer and Kimberly Spohn; Giving Coordinator – Jeanine Garcia; Educating Coordinator – Linda Newvine Hafey; Teen Representative – Cassandra Baker and Bobby Garza.

Results of the tiebreaker ballot are as follows: Early Youth (vote for 1) – Emily Hulliberger (Lansing South) -- 54, Emma Lewis (Chapman Memorial) -- 57. Chair declared Emma Lewis elected to the District NMI Council for Early Youth.

Marlene Webster presented to the missionaries a set of sheets created by the children with their artwork and stating “Covered in Prayer.” Lorina Baker presented the little girls, Ana, Nadia and Bruna with gifts. Kolene Dubendorf presented a Maxwell Bible to Kyle and Michigan oven mitts to Jayme. Linda

Newvine Hafey invited representatives from each church to come and present their seeds and cash love gifts to the missionaries.

ONU SDMI/NYI/NMI Scholarship Awards were given to Zach Thurston, Shelley Fellows, Morgan Bundenthal, Jonathan Couchenour, and Ashley Schmitt.

Special Recognition for District Teen Quizzing was given by Martha Baker.

Offering was taken for missionary endeavors while the District Impact Team sang. Rev. James A. Spohn prayed for the offering.

A skit was presented to introduce the new district mission projects for the year. The adult project is to create a community center/coffee shop in Portugal to connect with the European people. The Michigan District Adult goal is \$8,000. The children's project is to send a Field Children's Ministry Coordinator to various locations on our field to train children's workers and to share resources. The Michigan District Children's goal is \$3,000. The teen project is to provide a digital library in each of the languages used in the Western Mediterranean Field. The Michigan District Teen goal is \$3,000.

Special introduction was given by Carol Baker to Morgan Bundenthal and Brandon Burchfield, who will be going on a mission trip to Nairobi, Kenya, for two weeks with Mission Immersion 2012. A card was presented to each one with a gift inside. A flag was displayed to represent their trip. Flags were placed on the platform to represent the countries in which Kyle and Jayme minister in the Western Mediterranean Field – Spain, Italy, Portugal, and France, Greece and the Azores. Another flag was for New Zealand to represent where our missionaries Jessie and Jenna are assigned. Carol challenged the delegation to pray for this young couple. They were presented with a card and gift inside as well.

Carol introduced the new Missional Area Chairs – Denise Bundenthal (Northwest Missional Area), Rev. J. Dean Picket (Southwest Missional Area), Evette Duck (Capital Missional Area), Jeanine Garcia (Southeast Missional Area), and Kolene Dubendorf (Northeast Missional Area). Missional Areas are formerly zones on the district. Churches receiving awards were presented, with a representative from each church getting their awards from their appropriate Missional Area Chair.

A moving dramatic presentation was shared by The Narrow, ensemble from ONU, who sang "White Flag" while the District NMI Council held crosses with white flags on them. The council moved among the congregation raising their crosses and many handed them off to delegates as well. Linda Newvine Hafey presented the cash love gifts in the amount of \$2,500 to the missionary family to use as they desired.

Kolene Dubendorf presented a Distinguished Service Award to Rev. Kyle and Jayme.

Rev. Kyle began his message with a game, making statements that the congregation would choose which country the statement represented. Then a moving video was shown about the ministry on the Western Mediterranean Field. Jayme shared about the government, religion, and challenges of ministry on this field.

Carol gave closing words at the end of the message. Benediction prayer was given by Dr. Linda Seaman.

Mark Baker entertained a motion to destroy all ballots. Moved and seconded. Passed. Mark also gave several announcements then dismissed the delegation.

Adjourned at 4:17 p.m.

B. DISTRICT SDMI CONVENTION

Dr. John Seaman, District Superintendent, opened the SDMI Convention at 1:00 p.m. July 14, 2012 with prayer and the introduction of Janie Hathaway as the new SDMI Chair.

Janie shared announcements, including correction of her phone number in the convention workbook, and her annual report "Give us Your Eyes." The challenge is for every individual to be conscious of others and minister to them.

A video by Deidre Marks of the Inside-Out Projects was shown. Deidre then explained the Shiawassee/Lansing zones project at Woodview. Rev. Mark O. Walker, pastor of Woodview, shared what has happened since the project. Next, she led for the Shiawassee and Lansing zones. William J.

Couchenour introduced the Grand Rapids/Central zones project at Elmdale. Marcia Weeks, Pastor Nathan B. Gray and Liz Gray also shared about the project which included painting, building a pavilion and picnic tables, and helping others in the neighborhood.

Janie introduced the keynote speaker, Dr. Kent Olney, professor of sociology at ONU. Dr. Olney presented "Fragile Families: Our Biggest Mission Field." Following the keynote address, convention attendees were released for a time of refreshment and fellowship.

The afternoon workshops were "Why Marriages Matter to God" and "Why Marriage Doesn't Matter to Your Neighbor" by Dr. Olney; and "Creating Pathways and Environments for Spiritual Growth" by Rev. David Hutsko.

The Convention dismissed after the workshops at 5:00 p.m.

Respectfully Submitted,
Janie Hathaway, SDMI Chair

VII. Financial and Statistical

A. DISTRICT TREASURER

Michigan District Church of the Nazarene

Statement of Financial Position

As of May 31, 2012

ASSETS

Current Assets

Checking/Savings

1000 – Fifth Third Bank Checking	
1000.1 – Fifth Third – Operations	285,268.31
1000.2 – Church Health	(30,531.05)
1000.3 – Property Account	69,970.36
1000.4 – Family Camp	(11,550.65)
1000.5 – General Assembly	6,478.54
1000.6 – Ministry Support	12,948.47
1000.7 – Holiness Summit	4,540.73
1000.99 – Earmarked for CD's	(9,087.68)
Total 1000 – Fifth Third Bank Checking	328,037.03
1001 – EFTPS Checking Account	1,580.53
1003 – District Secretary Checking	332.85
1005 – Reserve Army Checking	16,641.66
1221 – CD—General Assembly Savings	63,855.97
1222 – CD—Church Health Board	80,000.00
1223 – CD—Property Account	22,545.45
1225 – CD—Michigan District	29,216.97
1227 – Passbook Savings – 3422 MinSupp	273.68
1228 – Reserve Army CD	
1228.1 – Dedicated to New Church Plants	24,838.56
1228.2 – Dedicated to Church Property Reserve	11,000.00
1228 – Reserve Army CD – Other	18,028.50
Total 1228 – Reserve Army CD	53,867.06

Total Checking/Savings	596,351.20
------------------------	------------

Other Current Assets

1293 – Accounts Receivable—Leaseholder	7,743.28
1296 – Michigan District NYI Loan (2011)	10,000.00
1297 – Loan Receivable	20,000.00
1400 – Exchange	38.16

Total Other Current Assets	37,781.44
----------------------------	-----------

Total Current Assets	634,132.64
----------------------	------------

Fixed Assets

1520 – District Capital Improvements	113,004.02
1500 – Building	700,000.00
1510 – Furniture and Equipment	103,000.00
1590 – Less Accumulated Depreciation	(208,500.24)

Total Fixed Assets	707,503.78
--------------------	------------

Other Assets	
1610 – Contract Receivable-Sanctuary	141,264.62
1650 – Property Tax Refund Receivable	13,405.13
1700 – Restricted Net Asset-Bushey	37,954.75
Total other Assets	192,624.50
TOTAL ASSETS	1,534,260.92
LIABILITIES & EQUITY	
Liabilities	
Current Liabilities	
Other Current Liabilities	
2200 – T/P Social Security	298.13
2210 – T/P Medicare Payable	83.58
2220 – T/P-Federal Income Tax W/H	195.00
2230 – T/P Michigan Withheld	125.36
Total Other Current Liabilities	702.07
Total Current Liabilities	702.07
Long Term Liabilities	
2900 – Mortgage Payable	34,000.00
Total Long Term Liabilities	34,000.00
Total Liabilities	34,702.07
Equity	
3015 – Restricted Net Assets	37,954.75
3010 – Unrestricted Net Assets	
3252 – District Secretary	273.86
3251 – Reserve Army	70,508.72
3010 – Unrestricted Net Assets – Other	1,373,517.56
Total 3010 – Unrestricted Net Assets	1,444,300.14
Net Income	17,303.96
Total Equity	1,499,558.85
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	1,534,260.92

B. REVOLVING FUND

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements For the Year Ending May 31, 2012

CASH BALANCE, JUNE 01, 2011		\$416,542
CASH RECEIPTS		
Principal Received on Contracts	\$12,470	
Interest Received on Contracts	\$12,911	
Interest Received on Checking	\$111.00	
Total Cash Received		\$25,492
TOTAL AVAILABLE CASH		\$442,034

CASH DISBURSEMENTS

Repaid Revolving Fund Loans	\$206,280
Interest Paid on Loans to Revolving Fund	\$39,233
Administration Expenses	\$4,732

Total Cash Disbursements**\$250,245****CASH BALANCE, MAY 31, 2012****\$191,789****C. MICHIGAN SUNDAY SCHOOL AND DISCIPLESHIP MINISTRIES TREASURER**

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

For the Year Ending May 31, 2012

Cash Balance June 1, 2011 \$40,776.59

Receipts

Quiz Offerings	\$ 791.92
Convention Offering	\$ 293.61
District Apportionment	\$34,136.88
Team Day	\$21,730.00
White Pigeon Project	\$1,948.59
Interest from Savings	\$12.86
Outstanding checks add back	\$278.32
Returned Check	\$150.00

Total Receipts**\$59,352.20****Total Funds Available****\$100,128.79**

Disbursements

Quizzing Expenses	\$1,845.09
Curriculum Writing	\$1,000.00
SDMI Convention	\$2,116.39
Boys' Camp	\$4,554.93
Girls' Camp	\$12,629.49
SDMI Retreat & Mileage	\$1,211.02
Administration (Mileage, Office, etc.)	\$2,387.23
Administration—Leadership Conf.	\$736.69
Team Day	\$20,241.15
White Pigeon Project	\$2,322.04
Missionaries-In-Residence	\$300.00
Zone Chair—Owosso Project	\$300.00

Total Disbursements**\$49,644.03**

Account Balances

Regular Checking	\$19,193.60
Team Day	\$12,336.51
White Pigeon Project	\$2,683.76
Savings	\$16,270.89

Balance on Hand, May 31, 2012

\$50,484.76

D. NAZARENE MISSIONS INTERNATIONAL TREASURER
 Statements of Cash Receipts and Disbursements
 For the Year Ended May 31, 2012

CASH BALANCE, JUNE 01, 2011		\$62,836
District	\$18,291	
General Convention	\$5,177	
Missionary Christmas	\$1,021	
Other Missionary Giving	\$3,257	
Children's Projects	\$4,978	
Teen Projects	\$2,307	
Adult Projects	\$4,090	
Mission Mania	\$2,107	
Total Cash Received		\$41,228
TOTAL AVAILABLE CASH		\$104,064
CASH DISBURSEMENTS		
District	\$22,052	
General Convention	\$800	
Missionary Christmas	\$1,131	
Other Missionary Giving	\$2,757	
Children's Projects	\$5,013	
Teen Projects	\$2,332	
Adult Projects	\$4,090	
Building Boosters	\$2,000	
Mission Mania	\$2,107	
Total Cash Disbursements		\$42,282
CASH BALANCE, MAY 31, 2012		\$61,782
Balance in Checking Account		\$29,762
Balance in Savings Account		\$32,020
CASH BALANCE, MAY 31, 2012		\$61,782

E. NAZARENE YOUTH INTERNATIONAL TREASURER
 STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
 For the Year Ended May 31, 2012

CASH BALANCE, JUNE 01, 2011		\$49,867
CASH RECEIPTS		
Celebrate Life – District	\$12,402	
Celebrate Life – Regional	\$19,429	
District Budget	\$62,932	
Lock-In	\$7,134	
Miscellaneous	\$600	
Nazarene Youth Congress	\$27,616	
Night To Remember	\$9,098	

Quizzing & Impact Team	\$3,776	
Youth Camp – Early	\$3,509	
Youth Camp – Senior	\$2,444	
Total Cash Received		\$148,940
TOTAL AVAILABLE CASH		\$198,807
<u>CASH DISBURSEMENTS</u>		
Administration	\$2,269	
Camp Meeting	\$1,500	
Celebrate Life – District	\$10,974	
Celebrate Life – Regional	\$21,801	
Equipping Ministries	\$1,091	
Lock-In	\$7,816	
Miscellaneous	\$3,663	
Nazarene Youth Congress	\$63,921	
Night to Remember	\$17,492	
District Loan	\$10,000	
Officer's Honorarium	\$2,300	
Quizzing & Impact Team	\$3,371	
Scholarships	\$2,800	
Youth Camp – Early	\$23,658	
Youth Camp – Senior	\$15,586	
Total Cash Disbursements		\$188,242
CASH BALANCE, May 31, 2012		\$10,565

F. CHURCH HEALTH BOARD (RESERVE ARMY) TREASURER

Statement of Financial Position

As of April 30, 2012 and 2011

ASSETS	2012	2011
Cash and Cash Equivalents	\$65,716	\$72,416
Total Assets	\$65,716	\$72,416
FUND EQUITY		
Fund balance, beginning of period:	\$72,416	\$69,723
Expenses in excess of income	\$6,700	\$2,693
Fund balance, end of period:	\$65,716	\$72,416

Statement of Income and Expenses

	2012		2011	
INCOME	Amount	Pct.	Amount	Pct.
Contributions	\$6,923	91	\$11,341	93
Interest on cash investments	\$741	9	\$881	7
Total Income	\$7,664	100	\$16,199	100

EXPENSES

Ministry to Churches	\$11,950	156	\$7940	70
Operating Expenses	<u>\$2,414</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>\$2,038</u>	<u>17</u>
Total Expenses	<u>\$14,364</u>	<u>188</u>	<u>\$9,528</u>	<u>65</u>
Income (loss) from operation	<u>(\$6,700)</u>	<u>88</u>	<u>\$2,693</u>	<u>35</u>

FUND BALANCE

Beginning of period	<u>\$72,416</u>	<u>\$69,723</u>
End of period	<u>\$65,716</u>	<u>\$72,416</u>

G. INDIAN LAKE NAZARENE CAMP AND CONFERENCE CENTER

Statement of Financial as of May 31, 2012 and 2011

ASSETS

	2012	2011
Current Assets		
Cash and cash equivalents	\$ 102,098	\$ 32,846
Accounts receivable	<u>55,250</u>	<u>119,477</u>
Total current assets	<u>157,348</u>	<u>152,323</u>
Land, buildings and facilities, net:		
Buildings, at cost	337,404	337,404
Buildings, at 2003 appraisal	1,549,000	1,549,000
Facilities, at cost	550,000	550,000
Land improvements, at cost	162,599	162,599
Land improvements, at 2003 appraisal	<u>1,347,840</u>	<u>1,347,840</u>
	3,946,843	3,946,843
Less, accumulated depreciation	<u>759,690</u>	<u>661,130</u>
	3,187,153	3,285,713
Land, at cost	380,000	380,000
Land, at 2003 appraisal	<u>300,000</u>	<u>300,000</u>
Total land, buildings and		
Facilities, net	<u>3,867,153</u>	<u>3,965,713</u>
Other assets:		
Sewer receivables, LH	162,402	155,282
Other receivables	<u> </u>	<u>7,618</u>
Total other assets	<u>162,402</u>	<u>162,900</u>
Total assets	<u><u>\$4,186,903</u></u>	<u><u>\$4,280,936</u></u>

LIABILITIES AND EQUITY

Current liabilities:

Current liabilities:	2012	2011
Accounts payable	\$ 60,424	\$ 31,120
Accrued payroll	6,165	5,226
Accrued payroll and sales taxes	7,719	5,208
District loan	40,000	20,000
Current portion of long-term debt	<u>52,400</u>	<u>85,549</u>
Total current liabilities	<u>166,708</u>	<u>147,103</u>

Long-term liabilities:

Brady township sewer loan	118,580	142,297
American Christian Credit Union	615,206	622,654
Vallad Annuity	<u>153,634</u>	<u>172,448</u>
	887,420	937,399
Less: portion due within one year	<u>52,400</u>	<u>85,549</u>
Total long-term liabilities	<u>835,020</u>	<u>851,850</u>
Total liabilities	<u>1,1001,728</u>	<u>998,953</u>

Equity:

Balance, beginning of period	3,281,983	3,291,184
Net income(loss)	<u>(96,808)</u>	<u>(9,201)</u>
Balance, end of period	<u>3,185,175</u>	<u>3,281,983</u>
Total liabilities and equity	<u><u>\$4,186,903</u></u>	<u><u>\$4,280,936</u></u>

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP
2012

		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	16	17
		Full Church Members Reported Last Year	Received by Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer	Total Gains	Lost by Death	Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	Total Losses	Full Church Members End of Year	Inactive Church Members	Associate Church Members	Weekly Corporate Worship
Church Name	Pastor Name													
1 Albion	Rev. Timothy L. Pepper	30	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	28
2 Alma	Rev. Robert M. Mitchell	79	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	79	25	0	36
3 Anchor of Hope		64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	30	0	35
4 Battle Creek First	Rev. James A. Spohn	133	5	0	6	11	3	1	0	4	140	27	0	111
5 Battle Creek Hope	Rev. Walter W. Thompson	130	0	0	0	0	1	31	12	44	86	44	0	68
6 Bay City Faith	Rev. Dwight W. Kingsbury	45	3	0	0	3	0	2	0	2	46	6	0	60
7 Bay City First	Rev. Larry Andrew Bird	69	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	71	8	0	45
8 Buchanan	Rev. Leonard E. Bailey	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	5	0	49
9 Chapman Memorial	Rev. David M. Downs	515	8	2	3	13	7	1	5	13	515	0	0	304
10 Coldwater	Rev. Robert J. Tharp	188	14	0	1	15	1	0	0	1	202	80	0	150
11 Corey	Rev. Gary L. Carr	126	10	0	2	12	6	3	4	13	125	0	0	82
12 Corunna	Rev. Mike A. Prince	39	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	38	16	0	42
13 Cross Community	Jeffery (Jeff) D. McVay	247	3	0	5	8	1	1	1	3	252	50	0	152
14 Downtown	Rev. Marlene J. Webster	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 Durand	Dr. Michael P. McCarty	155	0	2	0	2	2	5	3	10	147	7	0	154
16 East Jackson	Rev. Ralph D. Edwards III	48	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	49	0	0	90
17 Eaton Rapids	Rev. Dallas E. McFarland	130	6	0	3	9	4	2	0	6	133	12	0	117
18 Elmdale	Rev. Nathan B. Gray	36	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	36	14	0	54
19 Grand Haven		169	0	0	0	0	3	4	2	9	160	23	0	144
20 Grand Ledge	Rev. Richard W. Hand	100	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	96	0	0	81
21 Grand Rapids Clyde Park	Rev. William J. Couchenour	119	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	121	37	0	106
22 Grand Rapids International Fellowship	Rev. Joseph P. Knight	169	5	2	0	7	2	6	0	8	168	0	0	235
23 Grand Rapids Northeast Community	Rev. Daniel Leon Hathaway	27	5	0	2	7	1	1	0	2	32	1	0	55
24 Grand Rapids West International	Rev. Mathieu Pierre	49	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	44	8	0	50
25 Greenville	Rev. Timothy R. DeShaw	61	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	59	0	0	51
26 Hastings	Rev. Timothy L. Oyer	159	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	5	155	0	0	89
27 High Pointe Community	Rev. Kip Hasselbring II	191	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	198	53	0	368
28 Hillsdale	Rev. Mark A. Elliott	42	3	1	2	6	1	11	0	12	36	2	0	39
29 Holland		30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	29	6	0	29
30 Holt	Rev. Debra A. Mulder	77	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	80	32	0	40
31 Ionia	Rev. Scott T. McConnell	56	0	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	56	22	0	55
32 Jackson First	Rev. Phillip R. Stout	642	3	0	2	5	2	0	0	2	645	0	0	1,412
33 Kalamazoo South Side	Rev. Christopher W. Pettit	37	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	31	16	0	30
34 Laingsburg	Rev. Curtis D. Rockefeller	37	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	19
35 Lansing BreakThrough	Rev. R. Mark Montgomery	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	15
36 Lansing Central	Rev. Wilfred R. Baker Jr.	92	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	90	30	0	43
37 Lansing First	Rev. Ray L. Duck	121	0	0	2	2	2	24	0	26	97	64	0	50

* Sponsored New Church this Year

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP
2012

		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	16	17
		Full Church Members Reported Last Year	Received by Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer	Total Gains	Lost by Death	Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	Total Losses	Full Church Members End of Year	Inactive Church Members	Associate Church Members	Weekly Corporate Worship
Church Name	Pastor Name													
38 Lansing Kendon Drive	Rev. Janet Kay Braatz	25	1	1	5	7	2	0	0	2	30	30	0	29
39 Lansing South	Dr. Larry D. McKain	413	10	0	7	17	2	3	4	9	421	0	0	331
40 Lansing Waverly	Rev. Russell A. Marklund	33	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	32	15	0	16
41 Lansing Woodview	Rev. Mark O. Walker	135	0	0	1	1	0	2	6	8	128	11	0	94
42 Lighthouse Community	Rev. David R. Watson	10	2	2	4	8	0	0	4	4	14	0	0	28
43 Lowell	Rev. Wes Hershberger	88	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	17	71	0	0	90
44 Market Street Square	Rev. A. Elliott Aspinwall	59	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	60	10	0	38
45 Mason First	Rev. Gerhard F. Weigelt	341	0	0	3	3	1	0	2	3	341	0	0	263
46 Mason West Columbia	Rev. Gerald F. Garcia	25	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	23	9	0	14
47 Midland Bethel	Rev. Douglas E. Corwin Jr.	81	4	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	84	36	0	57
48 Midland Community	Rev. David P. Anderson	201	17	2	24	43	3	0	0	3	241	42	0	224
49 Midland Nease Memorial	Rev. Dennis E. Dubendorf	66	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	65	12	0	67
50 Mount Pleasant Faith Indian	Rev. Doyle E. Perry	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	0	91
51 Mount Pleasant First	Rev. Jeremy W. Selvidge	103	10	0	0	10	1	2	4	7	106	16	0	128
52 Muskegon Breakwater	Rev. Aimee C. Mulder	149	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	148	0	0	51
	Rev. Devin A. Mulder													
53 Nashville		77	8	0	0	8	3	2	0	5	80	0	0	89
54 New Faith	Rev. Glen L. Neal	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	25	12	0	11
55 New Heart		55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0
56 New Lothrop	Rev. Paul W. Brashaw	280	11	0	0	11	2	3	1	6	285	0	0	520
57 Okemos	Rev. Herbert B. Heavner	63	1	0	2	3	1	0	7	8	58	45	0	24
*58 Owosso First	Rev. Rodger D. DeVore	449	6	0	4	10	4	8	7	19	440	0	0	353
59 Perry	Rev. Timothy E. Harmon	200	10	0	0	10	0	2	0	2	208	50	0	238
60 Portland	Rev. Daniel L. Stemen	55	0	0	2	2	1	5	2	8	49	5	0	88
61 Reading	Rev. Emily J. Compton	74	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	69	29	0	42
	Rev. James K. Compton													
62 Saginaw Burk Memorial	Rev. Douglas Westbrook	22	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	18
63 Saginaw First	Rev. John D. Obrecht	84	3	0	0	3	1	10	4	15	72	34	0	39
64 Saginaw New Life	Rev. Katherine A. Penney	24	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	18
65 Saginaw Swan Valley	Rev. Gerald K. Schalaus	29	1	0	2	3	1	1	0	2	30	4	0	31
66 Saginaw Valley	Rev. Randy E. Owens	283	3	0	4	7	2	0	5	7	283	0	0	212
67 Saint Johns	Dr. Randall W. Rucker Jr.	82	9	0	0	9	1	0	2	3	88	0	0	51
68 Saint Joseph	Rev. J. Dean Pickett	132	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	4	128	0	0	93
69 Saint Louis	Rev. Thomas D. Crider	65	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	63	25	0	57
70 South Haven	Rev. Scott A. Hollebrands	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	33	0	0	37
71 Sparta	Rev. Timothy R. Smith	186	3	0	0	3	2	4	0	6	183	20	0	314
72 Spring Arbor	Rev. Jonathan P. Weathers	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	63	0	0	84
73 Sturgis	Rev. John L. Shoup	315	0	0	5	5	3	0	0	3	317	0	0	136

* Sponsored New Church this Year

MEMBERSHIP AND WORSHIP
2012

		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	15a	16	17
		Full Church Members Reported Last Year	Received by Profession of Faith	Received from Other Denominations	Received by Transfer	Total Gains	Lost by Death	Lost by Removal, Commendation, or Release	Lost by Transfer to Other Nazarene Churches	Total Losses	Full Church Members End of Year	Inactive Church Members	Associate Church Members	Weekly Corporate Worship
Church Name	Pastor Name													
74 Sumner Center	Rev. Roger A. Mosey	70	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	66
*75 The Lakes Community	Rev. Tom Parks	364	3	0	0	3	1	7	12	20	347	151	0	283
76 - Ravenna	Rev. James M. Norman, Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77 Three Rivers	Rev. Robert L. Anderson	228	14	0	5	19	1	1	0	2	245	101	0	164
78 Williamston	Rev. Samuel A. Stone III	22	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	20	0	0	24
Michigan Supplemental		0				0		0		0	0			
Current Year Total		9,305	203	17	104	324	91	171	109	371	9,258	1,275	0	9,001
Last Year Total		9,447	273	31	108	412	110	320	124	554	9,305	1,610	0	9,190
Increase / (Decrease)		(142)	(70)	(14)	(4)	(88)	(19)	(149)	(15)	(183)	(47)	(335)	0	(189)

Organized

Name Change

Inactive

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Drop

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP
2012

Church Name	20 Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	20a Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	21 Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	21a Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	22 Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	22a Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	23 Total SDMI Responsibility List	23a Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	24 Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	24a Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	26 VBS Enrollment	27 Caravan Enrollment	28 NYI Membership	29 NMI Active Membership	29a NMI Associate Membership
1 Albion	30	14	15	8	30	20	75	42	39	29	24	26	12	30	0
2 Alma	14	8	5	1	32	21	51	30	30	10	0	0	0	40	8
3 Anchor of Hope	22	2	7	0	118	20	147	22	22	0	0	0	8	0	0
4 Battle Creek First	155	68	22	7	110	38	287	113	109	45	0	0	27	140	10
5 Battle Creek Hope	15	12	8	4	35	22	58	38	38	8	36	0	12	56	19
6 Bay City Faith	35	10	8	4	32	18	75	32	32	0	0	0	20	0	0
7 Bay City First	12	3	46	6	76	20	134	29	29	0	0	0	12	69	0
8 Buchanan	21	17	12	10	39	29	72	56	39	14	0	0	9	30	0
9 Chapman Memorial	57	18	22	15	165	102	244	135	135	80	130	0	60	515	98
10 Coldwater	64	31	56	18	92	66	212	115	115	80	28	0	56	202	0
11 Corey	16	4	25	2	119	35	160	41	41	10	37	0	14	61	30
12 Corunna	35	6	10	3	49	20	94	29	29	23	62	0	3	31	42
13 Cross Community	41	20	27	13	116	56	184	89	89	0	106	0	34	10	0
14 Downtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15 Durand	35	20	26	20	154	54	215	94	87	94	125	0	28	147	7
16 East Jackson	40	30	16	12	70	50	126	92	30	42	36	0	26	70	0
17 Eaton Rapids	39	18	19	12	99	45	157	75	75	60	0	12	19	133	0
18 Elmdale	45	15	26	5	82	24	153	44	21	22	0	0	19	48	0
19 Grand Haven	65	20	28	10	127	50	220	80	80	70	70	0	37	157	45
20 Grand Ledge	40	23	19	11	84	33	143	67	61	18	55	0	42	97	0
21 Grand Rapids Clyde Park	46	13	31	6	128	45	205	64	64	0	85	0	34	121	10
22 Grand Rapids International Fellowship	131	79	121	54	130	57	382	190	10	180	65	0	136	168	67
23 Grand Rapids Northeast Community	25	7	6	0	95	27	126	34	25	20	0	12	0	25	6
24 Grand Rapids West International	8	5	14	9	20	20	42	34	25	9	0	0	12	0	0
25 Greenville	9	3	16	5	57	17	82	25	20	12	8	0	18	59	0
26 Hastings	56	8	92	10	104	62	252	80	49	16	56	0	20	155	20
27 High Pointe Community	256	30	111	60	376	48	743	138	84	40	100	0	60	129	0
28 Hillsdale	10	5	5	5	30	18	45	28	22	20	0	0	5	33	7
29 Holland	7	5	1	1	20	8	28	14	14	0	0	0	0	1	0
30 Holt	13	3	3	2	64	25	80	30	17	13	0	0	3	30	0
31 Ionia	20	12	14	6	50	35	84	53	51	12	0	0	8	0	0
32 Jackson First	250	190	175	100	1,875	1,125	2,300	1,415	690	550	45	0	122	479	0
33 Kalamazoo South Side	8	8	3	2	27	21	38	31	17	8	10	0	1	18	11
34 Laingsburg	0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	10	0
35 Lansing BreakThrough	9	1	8	7	134	7	151	15	0	15	0	0	0	2	0
36 Lansing Central	6	4	5	1	55	47	66	52	52	0	0	0	3	90	0
37 Lansing First	320	315	5	5	110	55	435	375	75	300	0	0	4	37	31

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP
2012

Church Name		20	20a	21	21a	22	22a	23	23a	24	24a	26	27	28	29	29a
		Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	Total SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	VBS Enrollment	Caravan Enrollment	NYI Membership	NMI Active Membership	NMI Associate Membership
38	Lansing Kendon Drive	3	3	0	0	53	53	56	56	27	29	0	0	0	30	13
39	Lansing South	134	61	164	45	329	125	627	231	231	185	208	54	55	417	28
40	Lansing Waverly	7	7	8	1	17	5	32	13	13	0	7	0	1	15	1
41	Lansing Woodview	32	19	10	9	85	40	127	68	68	0	35	0	17	55	20
42	Lighthouse Community	13	9	5	13	20	30	38	52	22	6	0	0	0	0	0
43	Lowell	35	26	25	18	71	24	131	68	35	60	48	0	29	58	57
44	Market Street Square	21	2	17	12	90	10	128	24	18	23	60	0	16	57	0
45	Mason First	52	17	49	18	151	150	252	185	185	0	85	0	65	341	65
46	Mason West Columbia	3	0	3	2	29	10	35	12	0	4	0	0	2	7	7
47	Midland Bethel	16	14	16	12	21	15	53	41	41	20	70	0	1	1	0
48	Midland Community	58	32	61	25	146	78	265	135	78	84	73	26	22	199	42
49	Midland Nease Memorial	12	6	4	3	46	35	62	44	44	0	26	27	10	35	0
50	Mount Pleasant Faith Indian	50	35	15	10	40	25	105	70	5	6	30	0	12	10	0
51	Mount Pleasant First	40	17	32	7	165	51	237	75	41	50	0	0	37	128	0
52	Muskegon Breakwater	37	6	18	7	49	19	104	32	20	12	77	0	25	55	0
53	Nashville	45	19	25	14	58	32	128	65	65	65	42	0	25	38	27
54	New Faith	0	0	2	0	17	9	19	9	9	0	0	0	0	15	3
55	New Heart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	New Lothrop	198	119	150	75	340	175	688	369	293	70	300	50	150	285	215
57	Okemos	4	0	4	0	26	20	34	20	20	4	0	0	0	22	13
*58	Owosso First	90	45	54	27	636	318	780	390	234	156	184	61	145	440	0
59	Perry	145	43	98	23	371	77	614	143	104	95	90	47	25	208	30
60	Portland	21	11	30	14	93	30	144	55	55	25	20	0	60	50	25
61	Reading	23	10	5	0	50	38	78	48	42	26	50	0	0	45	0
62	Saginaw Burk Memorial	5	5	6	6	19	19	30	30	25	6	30	0	0	9	0
63	Saginaw First	2	1	2	1	54	17	58	19	19	19	0	0	2	37	8
64	Saginaw New Life	15	10	10	13	19	60	44	83	8	0	0	0	0	14	9
65	Saginaw Swan Valley	4	1	6	2	40	14	50	17	17	0	0	0	0	30	8
66	Saginaw Valley	43	25	30	20	132	93	205	138	118	50	50	0	40	250	10
67	Saint Johns	39	11	30	8	97	26	166	45	39	6	16	0	30	43	12
68	Saint Joseph	43	15	26	5	129	42	198	62	62	10	54	13	30	65	67
69	Saint Louis	14	11	21	15	33	23	68	49	49	0	50	26	17	40	17
70	South Haven	10	4	12	6	35	27	57	37	21	0	0	0	14	21	0
71	Sparta	144	56	54	27	205	103	403	186	186	48	16	67	99	133	150
72	Spring Arbor	81	41	59	31	116	59	256	131	47	18	60	27	31	63	0
73	Sturgis	58	12	15	4	184	65	257	81	81	24	67	0	0	120	0
74	Sumner Center	18	9	16	13	56	38	90	60	60	0	61	0	23	72	0
*75	The Lakes Community	74	45	37	19	130	80	241	144	123	21	0	0	47	215	74

* Sponsored New Church this Year

DISCIPLESHIP 2012		20	20a	21	21a	22	22a	23	23a	24	24a	26	27	28	29	29a
Church Name		Total Children's SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Children's SDMI Attendance	Total Youth SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Youth SDMI Attendance	Total Adult SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly Adult SDMI Attendance	Total SDMI Responsibility List	Average Weekly SDMI Attendance	Total Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance	Total Average Weekly Discipleship Groups Attendance	VBS Enrollment	Caravan Enrollment	NYI Membership	NMI Active Membership	NMI Associate Membership
76	- Ravenna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
77	Three Rivers	105	36	72	32	296	72	473	140	123	140	122	0	77	140	0
78	Williamston	8	1	15	3	20	18	43	22	7	15	0	0	18	20	4
Michigan Supplemental								0	0							
Current Year Total		3,657	1,811	2,213	974	9,382	4,475	15,252	7,260	4,961	3,077	3,009	448	1,989	6,976	1,316
Last Year Total		3,712	1,645	2,410	970	10,232	4,559	16,354	7,174	4,456	2,901	2,641	505	2,095	6,635	2,360
Increase / (Decrease)		(55)	166	(197)	4	(850)	(84)	(1,102)	86	505	176	368	(57)	(106)	341	(1,044)

Organized

Name Change

Inactive

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Drop

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 1
2012

Church Name		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
		Total Church Income	World Evangelism Fund	Approved Mission Specials	Other Global Interests	Total Given to Global Mission	Pension Fund	District Ministry Funds	Other District Interests	Total Given to District Mission	Assigned Educational Institution	Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	Total Given to Education Funds
1	Albion	23,897	592	425	0	1,017	182	596	200	796	226	0	226
2	Alma	84,570	7,994	2,380	0	10,374	1,619	3,881	45	3,926	2,032	97	2,129
3	Anchor of Hope	62,432	0	1	0	1	133	364	0	364	166	0	166
4	Battle Creek First	264,536	13,662	5,165	0	18,827	4,992	6,511	3,320	9,831	5,598	0	5,598
5	Battle Creek Hope	80,346	5,616	1,845	0	7,461	1,679	1,043	485	1,528	499	0	499
6	Bay City Faith	60,702	257	1,418	0	1,675	1,100	3,123	0	3,123	1,375	0	1,375
7	Bay City First	85,591	5,283	4,209	0	9,492	1,536	4,222	0	4,222	1,801	0	1,801
8	Buchanan	89,123	5,685	2,031	0	7,716	2,001	4,659	0	4,659	1,754	195	1,949
9	Chapman Memorial	517,408	30,000	20,250	0	50,250	9,573	23,147	0	23,147	12,330	2,500	14,830
10	Coldwater	153,212	7,827	4,020	0	11,847	3,562	8,663	0	8,663	4,063	1,000	5,063
11	Corey	163,936	9,027	3,499	0	12,526	3,143	8,643	0	8,643	3,929	0	3,929
12	Corunna	36,237	2,146	1,163	0	3,309	717	1,885	0	1,885	897	50	947
13	Cross Community	231,257	7,666	2,705	0	10,371	3,267	5,733	0	5,733	5,000	0	5,000
14	Downtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Durand	301,440	15,488	5,530	3,990	25,008	5,760	12,173	501	12,674	7,200	1,300	8,500
16	East Jackson	73,949	1,896	209	0	2,105	1,426	3,923	0	3,923	1,784	0	1,784
17	Eaton Rapids	168,833	8,211	3,016	775	12,002	2,986	7,760	1,850	9,610	2,822	0	2,822
18	Elmdale	49,466	2,534	909	0	3,443	931	2,475	0	2,475	1,161	25	1,186
19	Grand Haven	186,604	14,664	2,468	1,046	18,178	3,400	7,788	85	7,873	4,250	3,613	7,863
20	Grand Ledge	138,775	7,138	9,250	555	16,943	2,347	6,452	463	6,915	2,933	100	3,033
21	Grand Rapids Clyde Park	170,272	8,824	1,489	0	10,313	3,606	7,238	0	7,238	4,257	0	4,257
22	Grand Rapids International Fellowship	674,501	31,322	139,667	0	170,989	12,081	31,903	0	31,903	16,396	200	16,596
23	Grand Rapids Northeast Community	81,822	4,319	2,441	0	6,760	1,514	3,407	0	3,407	3,028	100	3,128
24	Grand Rapids West International	36,545	200	1	1,000	1,201	160	440	0	440	200	0	200
25	Greenville	60,065	664	1,225	0	1,889	45	117	0	117	56	0	56
26	Hastings	114,641	2,122	2,424	0	4,546	500	0	363	363	0	0	0
27	High Pointe Community	532,019	30,275	10,926	0	41,201	11,026	15,788	0	15,788	12,474	2,500	14,974
28	Hillsdale	57,785	2,632	2,305	0	4,937	895	2,462	0	2,462	1,119	0	1,119
29	Holland	29,829	0	1,003	299	1,302	571	1,205	20	1,225	548	0	548
30	Holt	80,004	4,161	360	0	4,521	909	1,498	0	1,498	953	0	953
31	Ionia	62,814	410	964	0	1,374	134	157	0	157	71	0	71
32	Jackson First	1,593,022	0	24,569	0	24,569	2,786	15,954	773	16,727	3,989	0	3,989
33	Kalamazoo South Side	33,073	758	281	0	1,039	227	312	90	402	283	0	283
34	Laingsburg	21,903	2,845	112	0	2,957	460	1,195	0	1,195	575	0	575
35	Lansing BreakThrough	6,202	446	46	0	492	127	328	0	328	158	0	158

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
PART 1		Total Church Income	World Evangelism Fund	Approved Mission Specials	Other Global Interests	Total Given to Global Mission	Pension Fund	District Ministry Funds	Other District Interests	Total Given to District Mission	Assigned Educational Institution	Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	Total Given to Education Funds
2012													
Church Name													
36	Lansing Central	48,270	2,851	971	0	3,822	1,027	2,822	75	2,897	1,283	0	1,283
37	Lansing First	99,446	5,594	1,513	0	7,107	1,779	4,555	0	4,555	2,224	0	2,224
38	Lansing Kendon Drive	49,067	5,104	2,443	0	7,547	613	1,615	0	1,615	766	0	766
39	Lansing South	692,622	35,665	20,783	15,875	72,323	12,969	32,310	0	32,310	16,211	8,250	24,461
40	Lansing Waverly	40,389	2,487	872	0	3,359	260	713	0	713	324	0	324
41	Lansing Woodview	159,432	16,159	4,612	0	20,771	2,821	7,749	0	7,749	3,523	0	3,523
42	Lighthouse Community	22,101	1,597	3	0	1,600	579	1,215	85	1,300	573	0	573
43	Lowell	88,397	4,857	1,438	0	6,295	1,654	4,364	0	4,364	2,067	0	2,067
44	Market Street Square	55,974	1,089	316	0	1,405	295	815	0	815	363	0	363
45	Mason First	608,423	32,263	7,640	0	39,903	11,732	29,414	877	30,291	15,983	0	15,983
46	Mason West Columbia	11,104	120	10	0	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	Midland Bethel	39,574	2,104	351	0	2,455	766	1,920	0	1,920	956	0	956
48	Midland Community	383,328	19,879	2,254	100	22,233	7,383	19,877	0	19,877	8,947	0	8,947
49	Midland Nease Memorial	95,168	7,113	6,671	0	13,784	1,761	4,981	82	5,063	2,138	230	2,368
50	Mount Pleasant Faith Indian	116,924	100	352	0	452	210	588	0	588	263	0	263
51	Mount Pleasant First	214,508	17,219	10,566	0	27,785	3,928	10,601	0	10,601	4,819	500	5,319
52	Muskegon Breakwater	120,267	3,300	556	0	3,856	1,550	4,700	0	4,700	2,750	0	2,750
53	Nashville	144,271	7,959	4,289	0	12,248	2,866	5,728	0	5,728	3,586	0	3,586
54	New Faith	32,438	1,269	596	0	1,865	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	New Heart	0	0	150	0	150	328	0	0	0	0	0	0
56	New Lothrop	595,763	6,432	533	50	7,015	1,644	5,498	50	5,548	2,264	0	2,264
57	Okemos	41,187	2,245	1,685	0	3,930	711	2,048	350	2,398	809	50	859
*58	Owosso First	612,122	32,183	82,559	0	114,742	11,750	32,182	0	32,182	14,687	0	14,687
59	Perry	328,560	16,940	5,191	0	22,131	6,162	15,206	0	15,206	7,677	75	7,752
60	Portland	199,010	11,164	2,177	2	13,343	3,866	6,890	0	6,890	4,832	0	4,832
61	Reading	70,269	4,729	1,678	0	6,407	1,387	3,812	0	3,812	1,733	0	1,733
62	Saginaw Burk Memorial	14,254	816	115	0	931	326	893	200	1,093	408	0	408
63	Saginaw First	67,622	6,139	1,483	0	7,622	1,199	3,290	0	3,290	1,501	140	1,641
64	Saginaw New Life	30,409	550	244	25	819	20	55	0	55	25	0	25
65	Saginaw Swan Valley	29,961	1,812	1,526	0	3,338	585	1,602	0	1,602	731	150	881
66	Saginaw Valley	446,045	12,179	3,724	0	15,903	2,143	6,968	0	6,968	3,306	200	3,506
67	Saint Johns	80,153	4,983	1,200	0	6,183	1,488	3,687	0	3,687	1,845	35	1,880
68	Saint Joseph	158,196	6,407	3,507	0	9,914	2,869	7,873	0	7,873	3,586	250	3,836
69	Saint Louis	125,349	6,351	6,604	0	12,955	2,125	5,473	0	5,473	2,884	0	2,884
70	South Haven	91,756	65	409	0	474	54	147	0	147	67	0	67

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY		30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
PART 1													
2012													
Church Name		Total Church Income	World Evangelism Fund	Approved Mission Specials	Other Global Interests	Total Given to Global Mission	Pension Fund	District Ministry Funds	Other District Interests	Total Given to District Mission	Assigned Educational Institution	Other Nazarene Educational Institutions	Total Given to Education Funds
71	Sparta	508,347	27,023	12,233	0	39,256	9,679	20,791	6,473	27,264	12,080	1,002	13,082
72	Spring Arbor	169,152	9,000	5,393	330	14,723	2,379	4,758	0	4,758	2,973	0	2,973
73	Sturgis	254,495	6,268	2,528	0	8,796	390	1,073	0	1,073	488	0	488
74	Sumner Center	58,647	4,149	904	0	5,053	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*75	The Lakes Community	331,705	17,047	3,543	0	20,590	6,974	12,990	0	12,990	7,749	300	8,049
76	- Ravenna	483	0	2	0	2	164	868	0	868	375	0	375
77	Three Rivers	251,567	14,190	4,232	248	18,670	4,838	13,325	1,240	14,565	6,294	100	6,394
78	Williamston	11,400	0	859	0	859	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michigan Supplemental						0				0			0
Current Year Total		13,824,966	592,065	467,021	24,295	1,083,381	198,669	478,441	17,627	496,068	247,017	22,962	269,979
Last Year Total		14,227,526	640,455	339,663	26,503	1,006,621	208,376	514,682	28,142	542,824	238,136	19,676	257,812
Increase / (Decrease)		(402,560)	(48,390)	127,358	(2,208)	76,760	(9,707)	(36,241)	(10,515)	(46,756)	8,881	3,286	12,167

Organized

Name Change

Inactive

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Drop

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

PART 2
2012

Church Name	42 Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	43 Debt Service	44 Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	44a Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	45 Local Compassionate Ministries	46 All Other Church Ministries	47 Total Used for Local Mission	48 Total Missional Disbursements	49 Value of Church Properties	50 Indebtedness on Those Properties	51 Allocations Paid in Full?
1 Albion	0	0	6,300	2,200	1,054	13,693	23,247	25,468	480,000	0	No
2 Alma	17,183	9,251	15,080	11,156	50	2,185	54,905	72,953	531,000	29,996	Yes
3 Anchor of Hope	12,500	11,300	0	0	25,000	5,571	54,371	55,035	220,000	160,000	No
4 Battle Creek First	52,575	45,265	68,389	15,670	403	37,372	219,674	258,922	1,415,000	311,413	No
5 Battle Creek Hope	20,636	0	20,800	4,940	2,056	14,700	63,132	74,299	1,200,000	0	No
6 Bay City Faith	6,522	0	11,060	19,090	422	29,288	66,382	73,655	140,000	0	No
7 Bay City First	7,347	0	6,782	7,588	1,097	47,088	69,902	86,953	439,138	0	No
8 Buchanan	5,400	0	27,425	11,856	678	12,818	58,177	74,502	1,123,000	0	No
9 Chapman Memorial	12,967	58,784	131,411	109,580	1,200	63,138	377,080	474,880	3,445,000	513,000	Yes
10 Coldwater	971	0	49,960	28,973	1,624	70,290	151,818	180,953	800,000	0	Yes
11 Corey	0	12,198	21,402	23,880	0	0	57,480	85,721	959,715	174,602	No
12 Corunna	0	0	368	13,744	2,308	13,624	30,044	36,902	150,000	0	Yes
13 Cross Community	68,948	0	54,284	30,102	256	72,948	226,538	250,909	4,154,000	472,736	No
14 Downtown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No
15 Durand	21,420	59,441	70,354	47,082	5,053	64,048	267,398	319,340	1,485,000	530,000	Yes
16 East Jackson	16,148	0	35,844	0	0	2,250	54,242	63,480	350,000	0	No
17 Eaton Rapids	8,354	14,200	51,395	20,216	2,114	9,884	106,163	133,583	550,000	117,955	No
18 Elmdale	3,684	0	15,630	5,329	457	6,783	31,883	39,918	390,000	0	Yes
19 Grand Haven	0	27,719	17,510	14,975	3,192	78,148	141,544	178,858	2,159,000	5,488	Yes
20 Grand Ledge	14,603	0	19,109	16,574	2,341	75,182	127,809	157,047	425,000	0	No
21 Grand Rapids Clyde Park	2,278	28,794	36,682	17,750	1,535	37,191	124,230	149,644	1,200,000	391,596	Yes
22 Grand Rapids International Fellowship	8,322	0	252,860	77,484	2,804	161,061	502,531	734,100	1,825,165	0	No
23 Grand Rapids Northeast Community	13,319	0	27,836	1,000	7,280	14,711	64,146	78,955	1,196,000	0	Yes
24 Grand Rapids West International	3,434	0	12,902	0	1,004	2,000	19,340	21,341	1,500,000	0	No
25 Greenville	3,028	5,046	20,600	10,600	1,424	60	40,758	42,865	650,600	53,912	No
26 Hastings	1,018	41,654	14,710	21,680	0	0	79,062	84,471	820,000	418,000	No
27 High Pointe Community	6,389	130,104	147,976	113,656	0	114,356	512,481	595,470	2,556,145	1,433,500	Yes
28 Hillsdale	0	8,351	17,399	0	3,184	11,096	40,030	49,443	370,000	93,859	No
29 Holland	5,805	0	3,600	884	550	9,270	20,109	23,755	0	0	No
30 Holt	25,272	8,710	11,804	13,459	345	12,343	71,933	79,814	1,039,000	67,824	No
31 Ionia	0	17,583	20,046	0	0	17,207	54,836	56,572	1,500,000	150,000	No
32 Jackson First	35,646	359,890	668,901	129,924	53,514	303,266	1,551,141	1,599,212	6,100,000	4,900,000	No
33 Kalamazoo South Side	0	15,504	2,515	5,507	0	6,306	29,832	31,783	270,000	134,540	No
34 Laingsburg	1,300	0	0	0	0	0	1,300	6,487	350,000	0	Yes
35 Lansing BreakThrough	1,719	0	896	0	1,415	445	4,475	5,580	0	0	Yes

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY PART 2 2012		42	43	44	44a	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
Church Name		Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	Debt Service	Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	Local Compassionate Ministries	All Other Church Ministries	Total Used for Local Mission	Total Missional Disbursements	Value of Church Properties	Indebtedness on Those Properties	Allocations Paid in Full?
36	Lansing Central	3,663	10,555	18,564	10,936	0	760	44,478	53,507	500,000	0	Yes
37	Lansing First	6,500	775	4,516	18,217	368	38,488	68,864	84,529	6,562,000	78,570	No
38	Lansing Kendon Drive	0	0	0	10,400	0	0	10,400	20,941	815,000	0	No
39	Lansing South	0	60,990	210,436	84,916	4,272	203,611	564,225	706,288	3,567,789	455,032	No
40	Lansing Waverly	471	5,107	8,060	9,593	108	13,537	36,876	41,532	446,818	16,997	No
41	Lansing Woodview	3,484	0	49,651	22,397	1,917	47,988	125,437	160,301	1,475,000	0	Yes
42	Lighthouse Community	4,013	3,203	0	4,141	746	649	12,752	16,804	52,000	30,000	No
43	Lowell	4,184	4,492	41,092	779	400	25,956	76,903	91,283	1,006,500	19,470	Yes
44	Market Street Square	0	6,500	3,457	19,891	0	0	29,848	32,726	210,000	153,500	No
45	Mason First	148,919	76,056	217,180	31,397	1,724	94,617	569,893	667,802	3,773,500	1,194,381	Yes
46	Mason West Columbia	97	0	1,577	0	0	0	1,674	1,804	125,000	0	No
47	Midland Bethel	0	3,347	11,180	3,512	800	1,200	20,039	26,136	1,239,000	26,000	Yes
48	Midland Community	0	0	71,782	56,664	22,701	146,675	297,822	356,262	1,575,000	0	No
49	Midland Nease Memorial	3,250	1,419	14,026	13,011	784	30,095	62,585	85,561	280,000	0	No
50	Mount Pleasant Faith Indian	20,292	0	31,200	37,749	2,728	23,245	115,214	116,727	200,000	0	No
51	Mount Pleasant First	0	0	64,732	33,582	1,703	78,952	178,969	226,602	1,873,000	0	No
52	Muskegon Breakwater	41,767	0	24,844	11,156	2,300	28,630	108,697	121,553	1,080,000	0	No
53	Nashville	22,489	16,711	16,760	13,338	0	46,004	115,302	139,730	1,705,000	142,984	Yes
54	New Faith	415	87,225	0	40,491	319	15,215	143,665	145,530	345,000	63,315	No
55	New Heart	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478	0	0	No
56	New Lothrop	21,626	25,561	262,201	56,518	2,500	137,064	505,470	521,941	3,700,000	319,875	No
57	Okemos	97	0	13,500	2,404	250	20,879	37,130	45,028	615,000	0	No
*58	Owosso First	0	0	275,266	28,215	21,308	53,729	378,518	551,879	2,500,000	0	Yes
59	Perry	17,432	19,731	118,567	45,382	1,650	80,091	282,853	334,104	1,500,000	179,817	Yes
60	Portland	3,076	14,050	56,208	49,077	2,755	70,801	195,967	224,898	3,468,000	94,300	No
61	Reading	6,703	0	16,120	5,280	250	4,500	32,853	46,192	550,000	0	No
62	Saginaw Burk Memorial	0	0	3,800	0	600	1,500	5,900	8,658	0	0	Yes
63	Saginaw First	172	0	21,788	1,113	150	0	23,223	36,975	809,000	0	No
64	Saginaw New Life	0	1,687	7,800	12,399	0	7,468	29,354	30,273	440,000	7,668	No
65	Saginaw Swan Valley	0	0	0	10,861	234	4,892	15,987	22,393	300,000	0	Yes
66	Saginaw Valley	23,975	6,291	172,669	57,307	2,970	164,890	428,102	456,622	2,500,000	98,000	No
67	Saint Johns	2,026	6,823	23,000	11,428	0	28,039	71,316	84,554	1,465,000	0	No
68	Saint Joseph	0	8,226	26,265	18,181	2,755	90,074	145,501	169,993	1,338,000	37,404	No
69	Saint Louis	0	15,862	3,900	40,070	2,100	48,007	109,939	133,376	1,100,000	133,396	No
70	South Haven	29,451	7,365	13,298	17,025	0	0	67,139	67,881	750,000	104,000	No

* Sponsored New Church this Year

FINANCIAL SUMMARY		42	43	44	44a	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
PART 2		Buildings, Properties and Capital Improvements	Debt Service	Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Salaries	Pastor, Associate, and Support Staff Benefits	Local Compassionate Ministries	All Other Church Ministries	Total Used for Local Mission	Total Missional Disbursements	Value of Church Properties	Indebtedness on Those Properties	Allocations Paid in Full?
2012												
Church Name												
71	Sparta	33,460	102,389	94,883	43,796	3,897	137,667	416,092	505,373	3,003,000	1,189,425	Yes
72	Spring Arbor	42,869	6,616	32,573	28,458	1,368	32,667	144,551	169,384	2,200,000	95,320	No
73	Sturgis	5,252	69,600	23,553	42,951	7,789	63,407	212,552	223,299	4,200,000	780,913	No
74	Sumner Center	7,637	3,156	16,500	18,640	0	13,040	58,973	64,026	250,000	20,667	No
*75	The Lakes Community	51,274	24,326	72,032	48,800	4,500	90,431	291,363	339,966	1,500,000	414,985	No
76	- Ravenna	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,409	0	0	No
77	Three Rivers	10,113	7,119	66,660	52,279	1,288	0	137,459	181,926	1,904,975	23,843	Yes
78	Williamston	1,690	0	0	0	0	9,483	11,173	12,032	150,000	0	No
Michigan Supplemental								0	0			
Current Year Total		893,185	1,448,976	3,971,470	1,787,253	219,594	3,162,573	11,483,051	13,531,148	100,866,345	15,638,283	
Last Year Total		791,878	1,640,779	3,621,412	2,033,925	155,012	3,340,500	11,583,506	13,599,139	99,616,384	15,591,186	
Increase / (Decrease)		101,307	(191,803)	350,058	(246,672)	64,582	(177,927)	(100,455)	(67,991)	1,249,961	47,097	

Organized

Name Change

Inactive

Transfer

Merge

Disorganize

Drop

* Sponsored New Church this Year

Supplemental Statistical Report

2012

Michigan

Value District Property	7,317,153.00
Value District Center	
Value District Parsonage	
Indebtedness on District Property	34,000.00